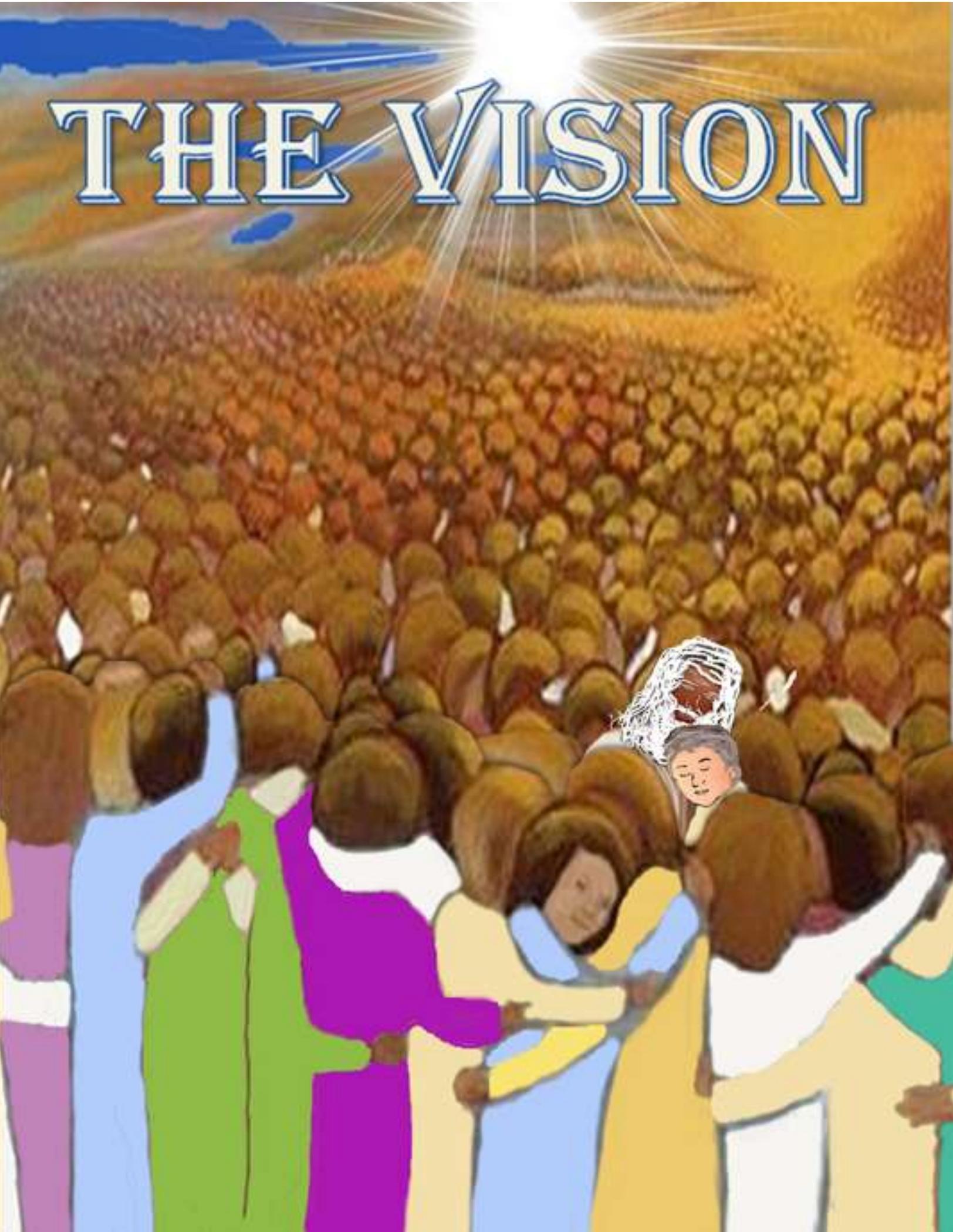


THE VISION



COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER UNDER SECTION 107
OF THE 1976 COPYRIGHT ACT

Allowance is made for "fair use"
for purposes such as
criticism, comment,
news reporting,
teaching,
scholarship, and research.

Fair use is permitted by copyright statute
that might otherwise be infringing.
Non-profit, educational or personal use
tips the balance in favor of fair use.

Maya Williams
notmocked@gmail.com

*Dedicated to My Lord
Brother, Father, Comforter, and Friend
Jesus Christ.*



**Father, PLEASE
further open their minds
to the Scriptures.**

2024-2025

The Lord has me primarily using the ESV, KJV, and NIV,
as long as they reflect the literal translations—Young's (YLT) and the Concordant (CLT).

Contents

| | |
|---|----|
| Preface | v |
| Introduction | 1 |
| My Manner | 2 |
| The Victor | 3 |
| 1 The Gist of It | 4 |
| Only Jesus Represents God | 5 |
| Deceitful Hearts Lie | 6 |
| Choosing Self Deception | 6 |
| His Way is Best | 7 |
| God's Vision for Humanity | 8 |
| Why Everyone Needs Jesus | 9 |
| The Meaning of Born Again | 12 |
| We Have to Prove Ourselves to God | 13 |
| The Centerpiece of Our Lives | 13 |
| Followers of Christ | 15 |
| The Lord is One | 16 |
| God's Timing | 16 |
| The Word Became Flesh | 17 |
| Lord of All | 18 |
| The Trinity | 18 |
| A Man and People of Color | 19 |
| Disclaimer | 20 |
| Politics | 21 |
| The Body of Christ | 21 |
| The More Enlightened | 21 |
| The House of God | 22 |
| Discipleship | 24 |
| A Spiritual War Zone | 24 |
| Walking in the Spirit | 25 |
| Election | 27 |
| Leaven and Peter's Deception | 28 |
| Forgiveness | 28 |
| The Kingdom Keys | 29 |
| Betraying the Lord | 29 |
| Forgiven and Anointed for Service | 30 |
| Calling Evil Good and Good Evil | 31 |
| We Can Achieve Unity in Christ | 31 |
| The Wife of the Lamb | 32 |
| 2 The Fake Reformation | 33 |
| Institutional Church | 33 |
| Communion | 35 |
| It's Satan's Church | 36 |
| Called to Eagle | 37 |
| Women | 39 |
| The Strong Woman Syndrome | 39 |
| The Supposedly Submissive Woman | 40 |
| My Marriage | 40 |
| A Muscular Backbone | 41 |
| The Little Queen | 42 |
| Our Helper Helps Us | 42 |
| No Lone Ranger Christians | 43 |
| Mixing Light with Darkness | 43 |
| Being Set Apart | 43 |
| Genuine Accountability | 44 |
| Placing People Before God | 44 |
| Biblical Church | 46 |
| Attaching Money to the Gospel Message | 46 |
| The Rebellion | 49 |
| Sown into Thorns | 49 |
| The Lord's Girls is a BRAT WHORE! | 51 |
| The Lost | 52 |
| 3 Called and Chosen | 53 |
| Myself | 53 |
| Reggie | 54 |
| Two Facets to God's Kingdom | 54 |
| Use of the Body | 56 |
| The Fall of the Mighty | 56 |
| Use of Names | 57 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Covered in Prayer | 57 |
| Prepared for a Life of Prayer | 59 |
| Proclaimed a Prophet | 60 |
| Confirmed as a Prophet with a Task | 62 |
| Anointed for Service | 63 |
| Judas Hugged | 63 |
| The Type of Prophet | 64 |
| A Den of Thieves | 64 |
| RZIM | 65 |
| We are Under the New Covenant | 66 |
| A Prophetic Edge | 67 |
| I Do Bonsai | 67 |
| 4 Lies Christians Push | 68 |
| The Doctrine of Hell | 68 |
| The Translations | 69 |
| Being Made Like Christ | 70 |
| The Gospel is Complicated | 71 |
| Wasted Potential | 72 |
| Rightly Dividing the Word | 73 |
| Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth | 74 |
| Lord God | 74 |
| The First Deception | 75 |
| Many Deceptions | 76 |
| Called to Be Kind | 77 |
| Prophets Can't Make Spiritual Mistakes | 79 |
| We're at War | 81 |
| 5 Prayer | 82 |
| Dialing 911 | 82 |
| Rote Memory Sayings | 83 |
| A Magic Wand | 83 |
| Our Priorities | 85 |
| 6 Counting the Cost | 86 |
| The Cold-Blooded Village | 88 |
| The Set Up | 88 |
| The Frontline | 90 |
| The Last State | 94 |
| Randa | 94 |
| Lisa's Example | 95 |
| The Prayer Canvas | 95 |
| The Trans Movement | 98 |
| 7 The Latter Rain | 99 |
| The Two Witnesses | 100 |
| Hidden in Plain Sight | 101 |
| The Time of Rapture | 102 |
| After Death | 103 |
| Summary | 104 |
| 8 Connecting the Dots | 105 |
| <i>Edge of Tomorrow (2014)</i> | 109 |
| <i>Beauty and the Beast (1991)</i> | 110 |
| <i>We Will Rock You, Queen</i> | 111 |
| <i>We are the Champions, Queen</i> | 111 |
| <i>Hotel California, The Eagles</i> | 112 |
| <i>Avatar (2009)</i> | 113 |
| <i>The Secret Life of Walter Mitty (2013)</i> | 113 |
| <i>Exam (2009)</i> | 114 |
| <i>Seraphim Falls (2006)</i> | 114 |
| <i>Seussical: The Musical (2000)</i> | 114 |
| <i>Fly Like an Eagle, Steve Miller Band</i> | 114 |
| <i>Ratatouille (2007)</i> | 114 |
| <i>Sheep on a Ship</i> by Nancy Shaw | 115 |
| <i>Maya Makes a Mess</i> by Rutu Modan | 116 |
| Share | 117 |
| <i>Megamind (2010)</i> | 118 |
| <i>Babette's Feast (1987)</i> | 118 |
| <i>Beverly Hills Chihuahua (2008)</i> | 118 |
| <i>Message in a Bottle, The Police</i> | 119 |
| <i>Needing Getting and Others</i> | 119 |
| The Wrestler | 120 |

Preface

The Lord has been speaking to me about His vision since 1968 when I was four years old. It began when I was with my mother, an unbeliever, in Santiago, Chile. (My parents were raised Catholic walking away from it with great disgust, and raised us without God figuring we'd decide for ourselves what to believe when we were grown. My brother and sister are Unitarian.) My mother and I had gone to a hospital to get inoculated for a temporary move to the U.S., for my father to work on his Masters. And while at the hospital I noticed two kinds of people: lots of men with missing limbs and women with funny hats—like in *The Flying Nun* TV series I'd soon watch in California on a TV run by my brother. Asking my mom about the scene at the hospital, she explained something about war and that the ladies with the funny hats thought they worked for God. Having asked her “Who is God?” she said they *thought* He was the One who had created everything and everyone. They *thought* that by helping His people they worked for Him. Having heard such an explanation and seeing such *obviously* hurting people, I remember thinking to myself (reminded 30 years later, [John 14:26](#) below), *I want to work for God when I grow up!* And what child wouldn't have felt that way? Missing limbs make quite an impression, especially to a *four* year old—all the more on seeing *many* of them. [And it just dawned on me while editing this (12/23/25) that I NEVER thought of becoming a nun or Catholic. That's important because it is “the LORD [who] establishes [our] steps” ([Prov. 16:9, ESV](#)).]



[John 14:26, YLT](#) The Comforter, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he will teach you all things, and remind you of all things that I said to you.

Fast forward. I was “born again” as Jesus says we “must be” ([John 3:7, ESV](#)) two decades later in 1988 when I was 24. But it wasn't until my thirties, in 1998, having moved from the DC metro area to Indianapolis (which is a little bit more faithful part of the country, not that we knew anything about that when we chose to move there), that I asked the Lord about the “good works, which God prepared beforehand, that [I] should walk in” ([Eph. 2:10, ESV](#)). It was then, in 1998, that I began very purposely following the Lord as He impressed upon me the following passages which sum up the work He's entrusted to me and how it's gone for these 27 years, since He knew it's how it *would* go:

The LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie ([Hab. 2:2-3, KJV](#)). Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee ([Jer. 7:27, KJV](#)).

I discern God's “appointed time” will be when people are willing to communicate with me admitting that He's coming back for a Church “holy and without blemish” ([Eph. 5:27, ESV](#)) and we are currently nothing like that. Therefore, they won't just admit the truth but repent and get right with Him. And NO ONE is right with Him at the moment because we're not functioning as required, “the body of Christ” ([1 Cor. 12:27, ESV](#)), one unit with Him as “the head” ([Eph. 5:23, ESV](#)). The members of the body of Christ as all over the place right now! And we've been informed that “His Bride has made **herself** ready” ([Rev. 19:7, ESV, my emphasis](#)). Speaking prophetically, the Lord was telling us this is what He entrusted and empowered *us*, the born again, to do. But so far, we've been playing a rerun that started with the Israelites so that He's still saying—but saying it to the body of Christ—“the showers have been withheld [the showers being “times of refreshing” ([Acts 3:20, ESV](#)) now speaking of “the latter rain” ([Joel 2:23, ESV](#))]...[because] you have the forehead of a whore; [and] refuse to be ashamed” ([Jer. 3:3, ESV](#)). That's my testimony of nearly three decades and, as clearly covered here, it's the Church's testimony for the last 2000 years. It's been playing out, and will continue to play out, as the Lord revealed to an evangelist in the 1970s: ([Tommy Hicks Vision: The Body of Christ and End-Time Ministry - YouTube](#)). The work which He started with those fishermen, is a grassroots movement. And since the born again are so uninterested in Him, mostly only caring that *they* have their (supposed) Ticket Out of Hell, He might be starting this last chapter with the lost! But it seems to me that it would work out much better for everyone if the born again were to wake up to themselves first, since they wouldn't have to start from scratch. Lord willing, the body behaves like John Mark who “had not continued...in the work” ([Acts 15:38, ESV](#)) but then came back strong enough that Paul said he was “very useful” ([2 Tim. 4:11, ESV](#)).



notmocked@gmail.com

Since I know His voice ([John 10:27 below](#)), as with the literature review, the Lord has had me taking in information from the Bible, people, and life experience pulling it all together in relation to what He’s saying and presenting it in simple terms, first to correct me, then to use me to correct the body of Christ at His “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)). In other words, for the past 27 years, He’s been making His vision clearer in *my* mind. And in many ways it’s *just* like that job. While most in my office did work so easy they had loads of time to sit around gabbing, I was literally stuck in a corner doing work *way* over my head with no one to even bounce off ideas while seriously under paid. Likewise, I’ve been stuck all alone since no one has been interested in being honest or loving, and working for Christ pays nothing ([2 Cor. 2:17 below](#)). The Lord also coordinated things ([Eph. 1:11 below](#)) in a way that had me stuck in that job. I *couldn’t* quit, which is how it is with the work He’s given me to do for His kingdom. Yeah, like that secular job, the option *is* available, but it’s not something a *reasonable* person would do.



[John 10:27, ESV](#) My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.

[2 Corinthians 2:17, CLT](#) For we are not as the majority, who are peddling the word of God, but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God in Christ, are we speaking.

[Ephesians 1:11, ESV](#) Having been predestined according to the purpose of him who works all things according to the counsel of his will.

However, unlike that job, the Lord has had me working on this for a lifetime since “the LORD establishes [our] steps” ([Prov. 16:9, ESV](#)) and is “work[ing] all things according to he counsel of his will” ([Eph. 1:11, ESV](#)). So one of my earliest memories, when I was five and living in California in 1969, was a series of nightmares. It was always the same. I’d been thrown into a pit by some people that didn’t look like people and who taunted me from above. It turns out I’d broken my ear drum, probably from being on the swim team and jumping off the high dive (like taking a massive leap of faith) *encouraged* into it by my older brother/read Brother. It also turns out to be the year that Anton LaVey, also living in California, published the Satanic Bible. (Connect the dots, [Ephesians 1:11](#) above.) And it’s what the Lord prophesied to me through others—decades later around 2000—about this calling, that it would be “A Joseph Experience.” It’s exactly how it’s been playing out my whole life since Joseph’s experience was a *lifelong* experience. So I discern it’s how it will continue to play out. I *will* be released by the King—the “King of kings” ([Rev. 19:16, ESV](#))—from this cold dungeon pit of isolation and derision for having extremely cold-hearted brethren! And it’ll happen at His “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)) just like it did for Joseph who said “You meant evil against me, but God meant it for good, to bring it about that many people should be kept alive” ([Gen. 50:20, ESV](#)). That’s His plan, part of His vision, because He’s coming back for a *beautiful* and *faithful* “Bride” ([Rev. 19:7, ESV](#)). And we’re NOT THAT. Everyone’s ice cold lying shoulder has enabled me to be willing to sit alone with the Lord so as to have His vision for the spiritual saving of many lives.



Since the Lord has used others to reveal things to me, He’s had me provide links to the best sources He’s shown me on different points, like how I’d referenced all those scientists and health professionals on the lit review. Like that review, different people are better informed on different things since all born again are different parts of the body ([1 Cor. 12: 14-26 below](#)), and all of those points are very important concerning the subject matter at hand—the vision of what God has actually done and is doing.

[1 Corinthians 12:14-26, ESV](#) For the body does not consist of one member but of many... God has so composed the body, giving greater honor to the part that lacked it, that...the members may have the same care for one another. If one member suffers, all suffer together; if one member is honored, all rejoice together.

My Manner: The Lord has had me use simple language and graphics (and now songs!) helping me get a better handle on this, as well as to help others since a picture *is* worth a thousand words—and music is a great teaching tool. At some point He’ll be opening up this ministry to the lost who don’t know His Word **AT ALL**, and who’ve been brainwashed by Churchianity’s lies even though they don’t realize it, many of whom aren’t even adults *and* facing the worst period in all of human history of “great tribulation” ([Matt. 24:21, ESV](#)). So you shouldn’t scoff at my manner and graphics because they’re God’s *grace* for people He loves. “Do not quench the Spirit. Do not treat prophecies with contempt but test them all; hold on to what is good, [and] reject every kind of evil” ([1 Thess. 5:19-22, NIV](#)).

The Victor

To really have the victory in Jesus we have to recognize that deceitful wicked feeling which comes over us—heart palpitating, anger welling up inside, proud scoffing—and have **committed ahead of time** to take a breath and turn it over to Christ. Because, even if we're right on some point and still get all bent out of shape when someone disagrees with us, we're in the wrong since we're supposed to be "submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ" (**Eph. 5:21, ESV**) while being *loving* (**Mark 12:30-31 below**) neither of which we can do when we're all bent out of shape. It's impossible! And the body of Christ has a history of getting bent out of shape concerning doctrine as someone summed up with the graphic. It's the reason we're divided by the tens of thousands as revealed by Gordon-Conwell. And ignoring a sister in Christ when she's begging you to honor the Lord and communicate with her is *also* very unloving and unbiblical. It breaks The Golden Rule, to "do to others what you would have them do to you" (**Matt. 7:12, NIV**). While it's so basic that it's the standard we hold up to preschoolers, breaking this rule is what members of the body of Christ have been doing for the last 27 years that He's had me reaching out to them. That's how immature the body of Christ is today—like preschoolers who don't listen! (And most preschoolers do!)



The Center for the Study of Global Christianity
at Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
estimated **43,000 denominations** around 2012.

Mark 12:30-31, ESV You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength. The second is this: You shall love your neighbor as yourself. There is no other commandment greater than these.

For example, around ten years ago the Lord had me reach out to an older man who's more enlightened than most. He corrected me in a *very* cold manner before blowing me off. But having *heard* what he said, I asked Jesus about that point so that He clarified it for me when it should have been that man since we've been told to "help the weak [and] be patient with them" (**1 Thess. 5:14, ESV**)—and he was *obviously* viewing me as weak. And, as it turns out, we were *both* wrong! But *the point* is that because of his supremely arrogant manner it was impossible for us to grow in the Lord together as we should be doing. Working biblically requires that we each walk *humbly* before God *and* one another so that there is **NO ROOM WHATSOEVER** for cold arrogance. Yet that's all I've encountered so far, even from the most enlightened. If you sense it in me, it's (hopefully!) not arrogance but frustration—which you should appreciate by the end of this text, especially the next to last chapter. [But if you jump ahead, you'll just blame me like the Jews wrongly blamed Christ (**John 11:37 below**).] If you read this whole book and don't end up *appalled* by the body of Christ and flat on your face before the Lord *filled* to overflowing with "godly sorrow" (**2 Cor. 7:10 KJV**), it can only be because you lied to yourself having a heart that is hard and cold as an iceberg—like the rest. Or else you're not even born again?! Because, even if I was wrong in 90% of what I'm saying, I'm *obviously* a born again member of the body of Christ. The lost have no problem at all seeing that I'm sold on Christ! It's been obvious since the very week I was born again. So neither do Christians have a problem seeing it, UNTIL I say something that doesn't line up with their opinions. *Then* they choose to lie to themselves that I'm a false prophet because they don't want to admit that **THEY** aren't right with God. Actually, it's worse than that. They're not even willing to "test the spirits" (**1 John 4:1, ESV**) and look at their own lives to see if *they're* amiss in any way. Super proud. And not being right with God puts us on Satan's side. NOT where any of us wanna be!

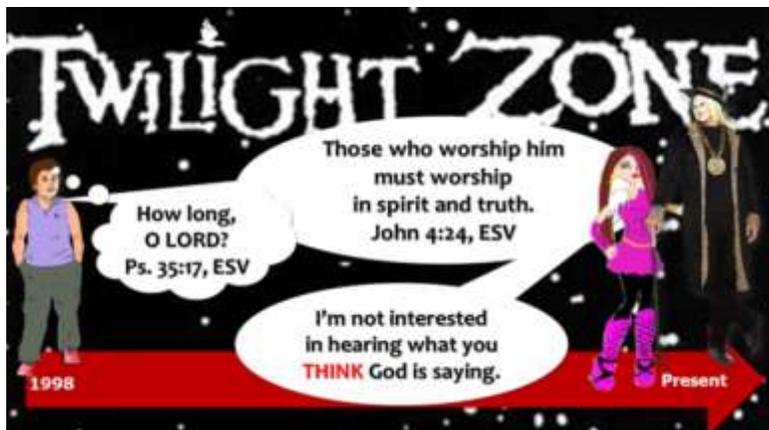
John 11:37, ESV Some of them said, "Could not he who opened the eyes of the blind man also have kept this man from dying?"

And, according to God, blowing me off as even the most enlightened have been doing, besides scoffing, *isn't* an option since "the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you," nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you." On the contrary, the parts of the body that seem to be weaker are indispensable" (**1 Cor. 12:21-22, ESV**). And the reason I'm an *indispensable* member of the body of Christ is because the Lord has had me pull together the work of many under one roof—the enlightenment He's given to many. And He's done it to **HELP US!** It's like we've proven His point in every possible way that our hearts *are* "deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). He's been trying to help us for 2000 years and we're too proud to even *listen!*

But, at His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**), they'll not only listen but "run" (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**).

1 The Gist of It

Since God's aim for this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, ESV](#)) is that we—the born again—become "of one mind" ([Phil. 2:2, ESV](#)) with Him ([John 17:21 below](#)) I have to cover the most basic ground. It's not because I'm super proud as I get accused, testimony summed up with the graphic, but because you need to know what *my* basic understanding is of God's plan for humanity. [And, to be honest, I do think ALL of humanity is made up of idiots, *especially* the born again, since we're so insanelly "deceitful" ([Jer. 179, ESV](#)). But that's in agreement with what God has revealed about us; so it's not like I'm being proud or unloving. I'm speaking truth, "Whoever loves discipline loves knowledge, but whoever hates correction is stupid" ([Prov. 12:1, NIV](#)).] In order for us to become of one mind concerning the more complicated stuff, we have to get on the same page concerning the basics—on the same page with the Lord *and* one with another. And right now, born again Christians are all over the place *including* the very basics!



[John 17:21, ESV](#) That they may all be one, just as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be in us, so that the world may believe that you have sent me.

So the woman in the graphic represents the Bride of Christ ([Eph. 5:25-27 & Rev. 19:7-8 below](#)), who is "the body of Christ" ([1 Cor. 12:27, ESV](#)), "the church, his body" ([Eph. 5:23, ESV](#)). She looks like a prostitute because She's been playing a re-run of the Jews who "ha[d] the forehead of a whore; [and] refuse[d] to be ashamed" ([Jer. 3:3, ESV](#)). Rather than honoring Jesus, "the Christ of God" ([Luke 9:20, ESV](#)), She's been honoring Satan, the leading antichrist ([1 John 2:18 below](#)). And it's a problem: the biggest problem the world has been dealing with for the last 2000 years!

[Ephesians 5:25-27, ESV](#) Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, that he might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, so that he might present the church to himself in splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, that she might be holy and without blemish.

[Revelation 19:7-8, ESV](#) Let us rejoice and exult and give him the glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and his Bride has made herself ready; it was granted her to clothe herself with fine linen, bright and pure—for the fine linen is the righteous deeds of the saints.

[1 John 2:18, ESV](#) Children, it is the last hour, and as you have heard that antichrist is coming, so now many antichrists have come. Therefore we know that it is the last hour.

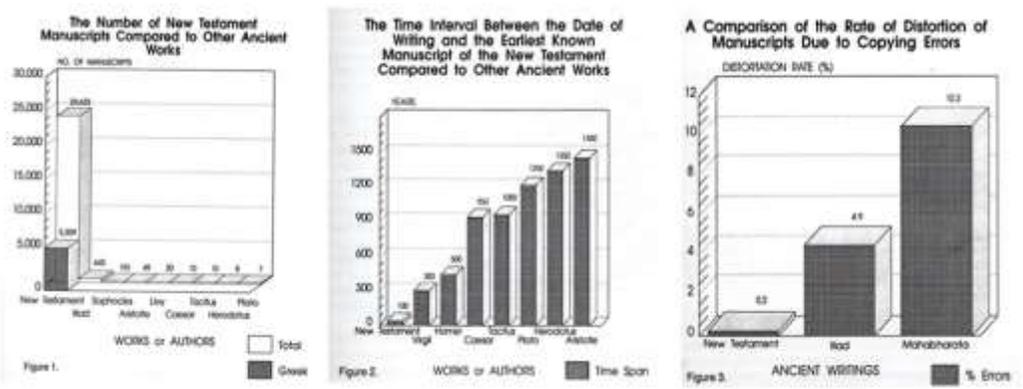
Only Jesus Represents God

God actually made it a no-brainer for us to know that only Jesus represents Him! He did it by giving us (at least) 351 prophecies in the Old Testament telling us what His Christ would be like and what He would do, even where He'd show up so that the Jews informed King Herod ([Matt. 2:1-5 below](#)). Then in 1944 the Lord had Peter Stoner publish *Science Speaks* revealing that it would be easier to win the lottery than for one man to have fulfilled just eight of those Messianic prophecies—and Jesus fulfilled 351 of them, at least! "[Jesus Historically fulfilled over 300 Prophecies...Accidentally?](#)" ([by Intelligent Faith 315](#)). Then, He had others *confirm* Stoner's calculations. [The Statistical Probability of Jesus Fulfilling the Messianic Prophecies – Theology for the People](#). If we were as intelligent (and good) as we think we are, EVERYONE would believe in Jesus today! But when you compare His teachings to what professing Christians are saying and doing, it's hard to tell if ANYONE is even born again!

[Matthew 2:1-5, ESV](#) Now after Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king, behold, wise men from the east came to Jerusalem, saying, "Where is he who has been born king of the Jews? For we saw his star when it rose and have come to worship him." When Herod the king heard this, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him; and assembling all the chief priests and scribes of the people, he inquired of them where the Christ was to be born. They told him, "In Bethlehem of Judea, for so it is written by the prophet.

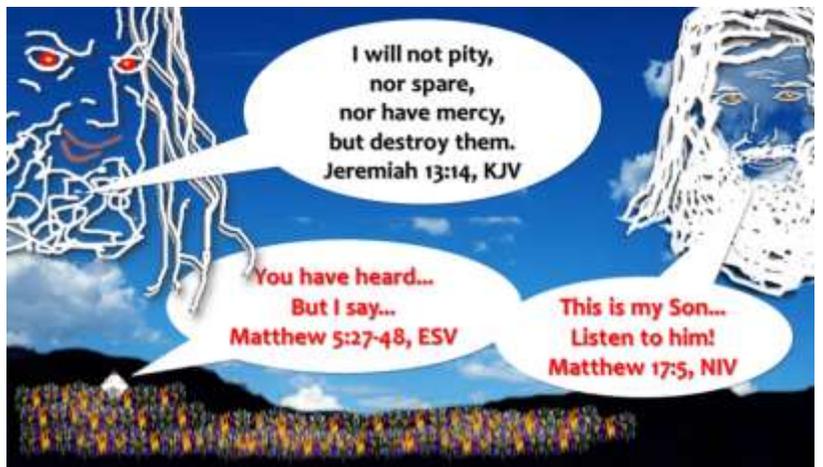
And because of the *deceitful and wicked nature of the human heart* (Jer. 17:9), most born again Christians ignore the evidence when trying to evangelize lost souls—which most born again seldom even do—and most of the lost ignore it even when it’s pointed out to them. We’re a mess!

So while I’d been born again for a decade, still confused since Churchianity and the teachings of Christ totally don’t line up, and the Lord led me to marry a born again Christian son of a so-called lay pastor, neither of whom were followers of Christ (though I didn’t know that), He had me (and my husband joined me) take a “seeker” class in 1997 walking us through Don Bierle’s book, *Surprised by Faith*. That information (below) solidified my confidence in God’s Word so that no matter what any “Christian” said (moving forward) I stuck to the words of Christ (improving with time)—which even born again Christians actually hate. While they *say* they love the Lord, they seem to hate His teachings and especially hate it when we walk in it! My time spent with the Lord following Him through the mess that passes off as Christian, has revealed to me that born again Christians love the Lord as long as they can live their lives the way *they* want to live them, as if He’s *not* their Lord, while claiming Him as Lord. And my guess is that every born again Christian who just read that thought *She’s so wrong about me!* But it seems clear to me (and if you’re gonna be honest about it), that part of the reason the Lord has had me reaching out to professing Christians for nearly three decades without being able to get through to even *one* person, was to make the point—in fact, nail the point—that this is how we ALL are, “deceitful above all things” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). So I know that if I was wearing your shoes, I would have treated me just as you all have. It’s another no-brainer. We are *all* the same, “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked.” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). It’s the reason we need Jesus in the first place.



From *Surprised by Faith*, by Don Bierle, 1992.

In any case, God says, and has thoroughly revealed, that His “word is truth” (John 17:17, ESV). But, while He inspired the whole Bible so that “all Scripture is breathed out by God” (2 Tim. 3:16, ESV), His words—the ones in red, the actual teachings of Christ—are without a doubt the truth since “truth came through Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, ESV)—NOT through anyone before or after Him. “The name by which he is called is The Word of God” (Rev 19:13, ESV) and He is “the truth” (John 14:6, ESV) so that the Bible as a whole is “the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT). And when He was here, He said “You have heard [stuff that’s in the Old Testament which you thought came from God]...But I say [stuff that contradicts it]” (Matt. 5:27-48, ESV). In other words, there are many words in the Bible which are not true, including much of the teachings and actions of the Old Testament prophets along with New Testament disciples—as should be clear to you with the graphic example (at least concerning the Old Testament) since we’ve historically accredited the words of Jeremiah 13:14, for example, to God! It’s the reason we were told to “rightly divid[e] the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT) by “tak[ing] every thought captive to obey Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, ESV) which the body of Christ has historically NOT done and, thereby, attributed Satan’s words and actions to God, when neither Jesus or the Father would ever say “I will not pity.” It can’t be either of them since Jesus “and the Father are one” (John 10:30, ESV) and “the Son is the radiance of God’s glory and the exact representation of his being” (Heb. 1:3, NIV). And “God is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV). And the WHOLE POINT of His coming to earth was because He’s had pity on us!



Deceitful Hearts Lie. While these last generations have had the most information in relation to the Lord and easiest access because of our technology, today’s body of Christ is made up of the **worst** hypocrites who’ve ever lived. You can verify my opinion by *taking your thoughts captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5) comparing what He said to what Christians have historically been saying and doing—then being honest. And there’s the rub (Jer. 17:9). Nevertheless, Jesus said “I am...the truth” (John 14:6, ESV) so that as His “ambassadors” (2 Cor. 5:20, ESV) we were supposed to be representing Him—the truth—His teachings, with *every* aspect of our lives, “heart...soul...mind and...strength” (Mark 12:30, ESV). That’s the greatest commandment, to “love God with all” (Mark 12:30, ESV). But, as a group, we have *completely* ignored Him. This ministry makes that crystal clear. The **ONLY** reason anyone has gotten saved and been enlightened in any way beyond the basics, and doing any genuinely good works, those He “prepared” for us to do (Eph. 2:10)—including myself—is because “if we are faithless, he remains faithful” (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV). Glory to God!

Choosing Self Deception: It’s experiences like we see on this clip [Shocking encounter with the Holy Spirit!](#) [#jesus #holyspirit](#) which make both professing Christians who aren’t born again (Matt. 7:21-23 below) as well as born again Christians *lie* to themselves that it’s OK to not be as faithful to the Lord as He’s revealed we need to be. Christians don’t seem to grasp that God *can’t help* but be good to us. It’s His nature. The rest of the passage quoted at the end of the previous paragraph says “He cannot deny himself” (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV) or “to deny himself he is not able” (in Young’s literal translation). “God is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV). And it’s impossible for Him to deny Himself, deny His loving nature, no matter how unfaithful we are. Therefore, “if we are faithless, he remains faithful” (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV). But that doesn’t mean that there aren’t grave consequences for our rebellion. The consequences are so serious that the whole world is getting “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, ESV) and considering our technology, WWII was child’s play in comparison to what’s coming. It’s not God who planned great tribulation for us, but what the world is getting because we, beginning with the born again body of Christ, have ignored Him! On top of that, the *only* reason the types of encounters as seen on the video short are “shocking” is *because* we’re in outrageous rebellion. They should be the norm! Hopefully the two on the video clip are born again, but they’re probably involved with loads of unbiblical practices as covered in this book and throughout my ministry, clearly evident when we take our thoughts captive to the teachings of Christ. Yet, as history and testimony reveal, even born again Christians love to believe what they want to believe even if it contradicts the teachings of Christ because, *that’s* the point, our hearts **are** “deceitful above all things” (Jer. 17:9, KJV).

Matthew 7:21-23, ESV “Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. On that day many will say to me, ‘Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many mighty works in your name?’ And then will I declare to them, ‘I never knew you; depart from me, you workers of lawlessness.’”

While the world should be fully lit up with the truth of God—with Jesus, “the light of the world” (John 8:12, ESV)—being that we’re 2000 years into it, it’s more like this graphic. We are living in the dark since even born again Christians try to make you honor Satan. That’s my life experience, and I’m 61 years old, born again for 37 of them, having WANTED to work for God when I was four! So what I’ve been doing is like the movie *Bird Box* (2018) where they had to get to the safe place while totally in the dark, blindfolded, while under attack. Because, we have to follow the Lord who we can’t see *while* under attack from “the forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (Eph. 6:12, NIV) who use everyone who’s not taking their thoughts captive to Christ so that it includes most born again Christians most of the time! So it’s also like this fish graphic and those grey fish represent the lost and the body of Christ since today’s born again are in the habit of defending Satan’s lies. In turn, the *only* way get to that safe zone—and stay there—is by listening to the Lord and obeying Him since “truth came through Jesus” (John 1:17, ESV), and His words are the ones in red, as well as *any* words inside and outside of the Bible that line up with those words in red. If they don’t, it’s coming from the enemy. It’s basically these passages combined:



We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV);

Be diligent to present thyself approved to God -- a workman irreproachable, rightly dividing the word of the truth (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT); and

Do not quench the Spirit. Do not treat prophecies with contempt but test them all; hold on to what is good, reject every kind of evil (1 Thessalonians 5:19-22, NIV).

It's like the body of Christ, whom He has called "friends" (John 15:15 below) has behaved—are behaving—just like we read in the book of Job where God said "Who is this that darkens counsel by words without knowledge?" (Job 38:2, ESV). Except He didn't say it about Job's friends, but about Job! And *that's* how it is. Only it's much worse since, unlike Job, the body of Christ was given *all* of the knowledge (John 15:15 below) and power (Acts 5:32 & 1:8 below) needed, to the point that "we have the mind of Christ" (1 Cor. 2:16, ESV). We—the born again—have the mind of Christ since we have all the information needed to plug into His mind by way of His Spirit inside of us (John 14:23 below), and by way of His Word, the ones in red along with the rest of the Bible since we can see how He did or would interpret those words or actions. And/or if it was Him actually speaking, or not. By *taking every thought captive to obey Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5) we *activate* the mind of Christ in us. In contrast, don't take our thoughts captive to His teachings, or do it but don't actually obey Him, and His mind in us just sits there unused like having the best computer in the world and not taking it out of the box.

John 15:15, ESV No longer do I call you servants, for the servant does not know what his master is doing; but I have called you friends, for all that I have heard from my Father I have made known to you.

Acts 5:32, ESV The Holy Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him [obeyed Him initially enough to have become born again].

Acts 1:8, ESV You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you.

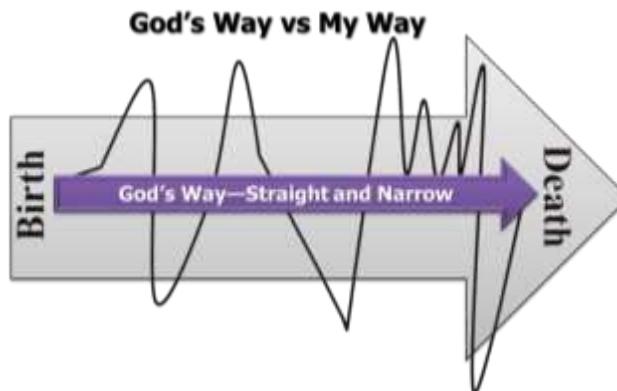
John 14:23, ESV Jesus answered him, "If anyone loves me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him and make our home with him.

His Ways is Best

Since I have half a page left over because I don't want to break up the graphic and Scriptures from the next page—it being the most important of all—I dumped this graphic in here. That crazy line represents how most—including the born again—have historically been walking; all over the place! It's only by taking our EVERY THOUGHT captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5 below) that we'll consistently walk along the straight and narrow. It's also how we make the Lord appealing to the lost so that they actually *ask* us about Him (1 Pet. 3:15 below) which they currently seldom, if ever, do! Because, we Christians have been calling Jesus Lord, when we haven't *revered* Him as such (1 Pet. 3:15 below).

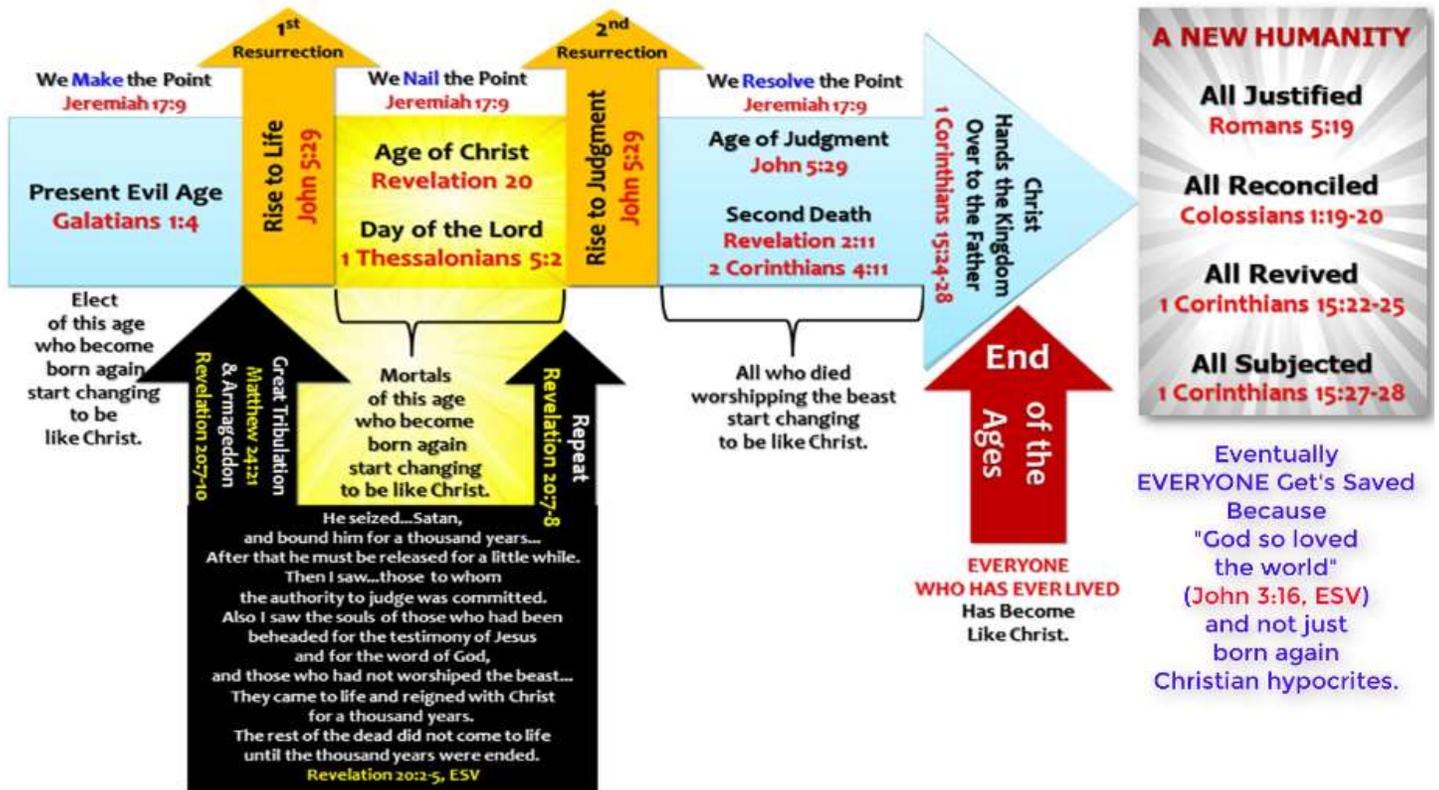
1 Corinthians 10:5, ESV We destroy arguments and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God, and take every thought captive to obey Christ.

1 Peter 3:15, NIV In your hearts revere Christ as Lord. Always be prepared to give an answer to everyone who asks you to give the reason for the hope that you have.



God's Vision for Humanity

While "God created man in his own image" ([Gen. 1:27, ESV](#)), giving us free will, He didn't make us exactly like Him. "God has bound everyone over to disobedience so that he may have mercy on them all" ([Rom. 11:32, NIV](#)). In other words, He created us with hearts which are of a much lower quality than His because He has a plan He's been working out for His glory and *everyone's* good—not just that of rebellious born again Christians, summed it up with the graphic. By the end of the ages, He'll have given everyone "a new heart" ([Ezek. 36:26, ESV](#)), His heart, the heart of Christ. The doctrine of fire burning hell or annihilation is clearly false doctrine, evident even in the worst Bible translations when you take your "thought[s] captive to obey Christ" ([2 Cor. 10:5, ESV](#)). And the following link is to the playlist of the person God showed me has covered it best: [Christian Universalism Simplified](#). Satan clearly fed us this false doctrine of hell to dishonor Christ and keep most lost elect *from* coming to Christ. It's also kept the born again from taking Jesus *seriously* since it's hard to be fully committed to someone you think (in the back of your mind) can't really be understood. This false doctrine worked on the body of Christ like headlights on deer. *Way to go Satan. You got us good! But not for good! Thank You Jesus!*



- [Colossians 1:19-20, ESV](#) For in him all the fullness of God was pleased to dwell, and through him to reconcile to himself all things.
- [1 Corinthians 15:22-28, YLT](#) Even as in Adam all die, so also in the Christ all shall be made alive, ²³and each in his proper order...that God may be the all in all.
- [2 Corinthians 4:11, ESV](#) We who live are always being given over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh.
- [Galatians 1:4, YLT](#) The present evil age.
- [Jeremiah 17:9, KJV](#) The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked
- [John 5:28-29, ESV](#) For an hour is coming when all who are in the tombs will hear his voice and come out, those who have done good to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil to the resurrection of judgment.
- [Matthew 24:21, ESV](#) There will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, no, and never will be.
- [Revelation 2:11, ESV](#) The one who conquers will not be hurt by the second death.'
- [Revelation 20:7-8, ESV](#) When the thousand years are ended, Satan will be released from his prison and will come out to deceive the nations that are at the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them for battle; their number is like the sand of the sea.
- [Romans 5:19, ESV](#) For as by the one man's disobedience the many were made sinners, so by the one man's obedience the many will be made righteous [the same many].
- [1 Thessalonians 5:2, ESV](#) The day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night.

Why Everyone Needs Jesus

The short answer as to why every human being needs Jesus is because we all have “heart [that] is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). And it’s not as if we got a corrupt heart when Adam disobeyed—told to “not eat” (**Gen. 2:17, ESV**) but “ate” (**Gen. 3:6, ESV**)—since he *wouldn’t* have disobeyed had he had a decent heart, like Jesus. God created us with a lower quality heart for His purposes which is also, ultimately, for our good. Having His vision for humanity (**Rev. 21:1-5 & Isa. 11:6-9 below**) we read that “Christ...shall transform the body of our humiliation to its becoming conformed to the body of his glory” (**Phil. 3:20-21, YLT**) giving us “a new heart” (**Ezek. 36:26, ESV**), His heart, in the process. We all have a “heart [that’s] deceitful...and desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) whereas Jesus has a heart that is pure and holy, good to everyone all the time so that when He walked the earth they said “He has done all things well” (**Mark 7:37, ESV**). That’s what God is doing for ALL of humanity by the end of the ages—giving everyone He has created a new heart, His, so that we all will do all things well, all the time, for the rest of eternity! *That’s pretty good news!* AMAAAZING! The doctrine of hell—not so much.

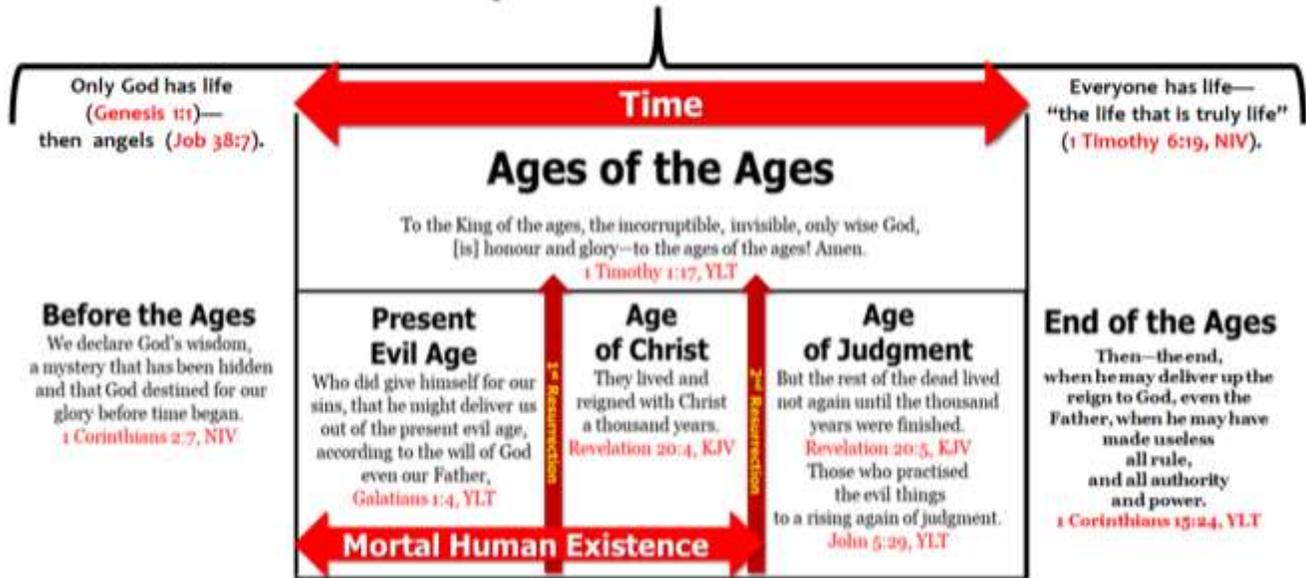
Revelation 21:1-5, ESV The first earth had passed away, and the sea was no more...Behold, the dwelling place of God is with man. He will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God. He will wipe away every tear from their eyes, and death shall be no more, neither shall there be mourning, nor crying, nor pain anymore, for the former things have passed away. And he who was seated on the throne said, “Behold, I am making all things new.”

Isaiah 11:6-9, ESV The wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the young goat, and the calf and the lion and the fattened calf together; and a little child shall lead them. The cow and the bear shall graze; their young shall lie down together; and the lion shall eat straw like the ox. The nursing child shall play over the hole of the cobra, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the adder’s den. They shall not hurt or destroy in all my holy mountain; for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea.

According to Scripture, there are three primary ages: “the present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**); the next one which the Bible calls the “day of the Lord” (**Acts 2:20, ESV**); and the last one which Bible translators and others with wicked hearts have misinterpreted as the fiery torment of everlasting *hell*—a term not found in the literal translations. And my understanding is that God *had* to do it this way—give us hearts that aren’t like His—in order to end up with people who are not robots *and genuinely* appreciate Who He is and what He did for us—which born again Christians have obviously *not* appreciated so that we’ve fulfilled “the rebellion” (**2 Thess. 2:3, ESV**) summed up with this graphic. (Further in the text I prove there was no actual reformation in the Middle Ages. It was more like a miniscule blip of revival, like a blip on the monitor of a dying man—which is what He’s saying. “You are **dead**. Wake up! Strengthen what remains and is **about to die**, for I have found your deeds unfinished in the sight of my God” (**Rev. 3:1-2, NIV, my emphasis**).



Supernatural Existence



Having walked us through this whole plan, His vision, the ages, everyone *will* eventually genuinely love God, speaking of both Father and Son. And Jesus told us straight out when He healed the blind man. "It was not that this man sinned, or his parents, but **that the works of God might be displayed in him**" (John 9:3, ESV). Well, the fact is that both the blind man and his parents *had* sinned since we all have hearts that are deceitful and wicked (Jer. 17:9) and "there is no one righteous, not even one" (Rom. 3:10, NIV). Was Jesus lying? It's what the lost immediately conclude. No. Jesus was speaking from His eternal perspective. In contrast, we view things from our perspective, the born again doing it almost as much as the lost, which has thrown us off as a group. Speaking from His perspective, Jesus was making the point that the man's blindness, and ALL of our blindness, has been to reveal the works of God displayed in us, which *will* be displayed as each group fully submits to Him. So it will start with the body of Christ at the end of this age when they "run" with "the vision" at God's "appointed time" (Hab. 2:2-3, KJV). Then the currently lost elect will finally understand and fall in line. The third group will be of mortals from the next age who will turn to Christ. And finally, the last group will turn to Christ at the Age of Judgment—or so I discern. While the born again were enlightened enough that we became born again, since we did not historically continue to obey the Lord we lost sight of His vision. More accurately stated, we blocked His vision with the hypocritical beams we placed in our own eyes (Matt. 7:5 below). We were supposed to "grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ" (2 Pet. 3:18, NIV). But sitting for centuries, at least, under "hired hand[s]" who Jesus warned us "care...nothing for the sheep" (John 10:13, ESV) *severely* stunted our growth!

Matthew 7:5, KJV Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly.

Again, everyone needs Jesus because we all have a "heart [that] is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV) and it's only through Jesus that we will receive a new one—an exact replica of His heart since "no one is good—except God alone" (Mark 10:18, NIV). So when it's all been said and done everyone who has ever lived will be as good, loving, and respectful as Jesus revealed Himself to be both to God, His Father, and to man. And we can't even imagine a world like that. "No eye has seen, nor ear heard, nor the heart of man imagined, what God has prepared for those who love him" (1 Cor. 2:9, ESV)—and, again, eventually that will include everyone. Everyone will eventually genuinely and whole heartedly love God—Father and Son—by the end of the ages, along with everyone else including all animals and His creation, the environment. Halleluyah!

The problem right now is that we all think "I'm a good person at heart." Even snoozing born again Christians know that, when questioned, the lost all say something to the effect that they're confident they'll go to heaven when they die because they think they're "a good person at heart." The Lord first drilled this deception into me with a documentary in the late 1980s since even brutal murderers think this of themselves! At some point in their interview, each one said the *same* thing! They brutalized others cuz they're such good people at heart? No. They *think* they're good people at heart and brutalized others because they're like everyone else, "deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). They just *ran* with it further than most.



And that's the thing, under the right circumstances we would have done the *same* thing! **THAT'S** the point! But we all think NO! I could **NEVER** kill anyone much less torture them. It's what all those people thought until they were scared, hungry, and treated badly so that they turned their neighbors and friends over to the Nazis, for example. Or kids who were sexually abused surely thinking they've never do anything like that to anyone else, and then became pedophiles themselves. And in my mind, the *best* example was given to us by Stanford University in their experiment: [The Stanford Prison Experiment Was One of the Most Disturbing Studies Ever](#). Sooner or later we'd all become the worst dictator who ever lived—and it happens *very* quickly so that they stopped the experiment just after six days! *That's* why we need the heart of Christ. And until we get it that *we* could have been just as bad as the worst human has ever been, we really don't get it at all! I don't have a link for it, but apparently during the Nuremberg trials, one of the holocaust survivors fainted when his Nazi guard came into the courtroom. When they asked him about it later he said that seeing the man in something other than that uniform, he suddenly realized he was a man just like him. He was just an *ordinary* man. He had that epiphany—not the full extent of it but enough that he fainted—he could have been that man. [I found it on Google: [Yehiel De-Nur - Wikipedia](#) scroll down to *Testimony at Eichmann Trial*.]

And since the Lord is “work[ing] **all things** according to the counsel of his will” (**Eph. 1:11, ESV, my emphasis**), He's *always* using the lost to reveal the truth, besides the born again. Again, He's using EVERYTHING. So not long ago I watched a series on *Netflix* where they made the point. Though being Hollywood they blew it with the very last scene, which actually NAILED the point in reality. And the trailer gets right to it: [Inside Man | Brand New Trailer](#) [BBC \(youtube.com\)](#).

This world isn't cold because God made it that way. And it's also not because it's all those *other* people's fault for being so bad. It's cold (and downright brutal) because *we* have all made it that way. *We* are all responsible. And, when you *take your thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**) and are honest about it—as a born again Christian—NOT defending yourself or defending the body of Christ, it's clear that the ones most at fault are born again Christians—the body of Christ—since WE could have, and should have, made it better. For example, WE, not the lost, were informed and *empowered* to fulfill the following admonition: “Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you” (**James 4:7, ESV**).



Had we done it as individuals, the body of Christ would have done it as a group and our impact on the world, and on Satan, would have been...amazing since Satan would have had to take a hike. He would have been *subdued* (**James 4:7 above**). Not having submitted to God or resisted the devil, historically, it's the body of Christ who has rolled out the red carpet for Satan to continue to deceive and brutalize humanity. That's the point God is making. This is why we desperately need the heart of Christ, because even the born again who have been enlightened to the truth and empowered by God to make the choice to consistently obey Him, don't. And then, to top it off, lie to ourselves and others that we're OK with God! In turn, He says about our heart, “It is beyond cure” (**Jer. 17:9, NIV**) or “incurable” (**Jer. 17:9, YLT**). Our heart cannot be cured. It must be REPLACED! And that's exactly what He'll be doing having said “I will give you a new heart” (**Ezek. 36:26, ESV**). But being so deceitful many Christians lie to themselves and others that they received this new heart when they became a believer! Wrong again. No one will get His new heart until the rapture, and for that “you must be born again” (**John 3:7, ESV**). Then “at the last trumpet...we shall be changed” (**1 Cor. 15:52, ESV**). Until then, we need to do as He detailed for us, summed up with “Work out your own salvation in fear and trembling” (**Phil. 2:12, ESV**). It's in fear and trembling not because of Satan but because WE have a heart that is deceitful above all things!

And anyone who's tried to change—lose weight or give up a bad habit, an addiction—*knows* the truth of it. We are drawn *like a magnet* to the thing we hate. It's what Paul, the great apostle said of himself, and we're certainly no better than him, “I do not do the good I want, but the evil I do not want is what I keep on doing...Wretched man that I am! Who will deliver me from this body of death? Thanks be to God through Jesus Christ our Lord!” (**Rom. 7:19-25, ESV**).



The Meaning of Born Again

It seems most born again Christians today are incapable of biblically and quickly defining what it means to be born again. So these graphics reveal my understanding of it. In short, we obeyed Jesus long enough that He placed His Spirit inside of us (**John 14:23 & Acts 5:32 in the graphics**). So the shortest definition would be that a born again Christian is a person who has God's Spirit living inside of them. It's *not* being a believer since "demons believe" (**James 2:19, ESV**).

Looking at the graphic on the left, I see it like an exchange blood transfusion. It's like from the moment we become born again until we die, we are getting a blood transfusion from the Lord. "For by a single offering he has perfected for all time those who **are being sanctified**" (**Heb. 10:14, ESV, my emphasis**). It's a *process* that started the moment God placed His Spirit inside of us/when we became born again for having obeyed Him for a season of time (**John 14:23 & Acts 5:32 in the graphics**), and which will continue until the rapture when "the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive, who are left, will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air" (**1 Thess. 4:16-17, NIV**). It's a blood transfusion because "the life of the flesh is in the blood" (**Lev. 17:11, ESV**) and Jesus is "the life" (**John 14:6, ESV**) so that He had to donate His blood in order for us to experience "the life that is truly life" (**1 Tim. 6:19, NIV**). He also did it to satisfy Lord *Satan's* requirement, "the wages of sin [being] death" (**Rom 6:23, NIV**). (Since Jesus made Satan "the ruler of this world" (**John 12:31, YLT**), that requirement was his, not God's. Again, allowed by God for His purposes.)

And part of the reason Jesus says we "must be born again" is because if we die as nothing more than a believer we'll hear something we weren't expecting (**Matt. 7:21-23 below**). And Christians as a whole focus almost entirely on being and making *believers*. In 27 years, not one professing Christian who took offense at what I said, replied "I'm a born again Christian!" They *always* say "I'm a believer!" And *So what?! "Devils also believe"* (**James 2:19, KJV**). God wants us to do much better than devils! And He's informed and *empowered* us to be able do it (**John 3:7, 2 Cor. 10:5 & Acts 1:8 below**).

Matthew 7:21-23, ESV Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. On that day many will say to me, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many mighty works in your name?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from me, you workers of lawlessness.'

John 3:7, ESV You must be born again.

2 Corinthians 10:5, ESV We destroy arguments and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God, and take every thought captive to obey Christ.

Acts 1:8, ESV You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you will be my witnesses...to the end of the earth.

Looking at **Matthew 7:21-23** (just quoted in block), deceived lost souls can prophesy, cast out demons, and do miracles in Jesus' name is because "their presence is according to the working of the Adversary, in all power, and signs, and lying wonders" (**2 Thess. 2:9, YLT**). And the reason for that is because Satan is "the ruler of this world" (**John 12:31, YLT**), so that having been born into this world we were born under his lordship, with hearts that are "desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Therefore, until we become born again we are *always* serving Satan and behaving like him to one degree or another. That's the main reason Jesus says "You must be born again" (**John 3:7, ESV**). But having hearts that are "deceitful above all" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) it's very easy for humans to lie to ourselves that we're Christian when we're not (or that we're following Jesus when we're not). And because Satan set out to "be like the most High" (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**) and "deceive the

nations” (Rev. 20:3, KJV), he runs with that lie and gives unbelievers or carnal born again Christians power to do things only God and His servants should be able to do since “all...authority...has been given to [him/Satan], and [he] can give it to anyone [he] want[s] to” (Luke 4:6, NIV). Except when someone who is not a follower of Christ—whether lost or born again—performs lying wonders, they’re just that: lies. They’re used to *deceive* people. A good example, and there are TONS of them, is with those who technically died and came back saying they saw hell or family members. They didn’t because hell is not a real place and family members will not rise until either the first or second resurrection (John 5:29 below). And the reason God has allowed all of these lies is because this life is a test as He informed us through the Israelites, “The LORD your God is testing you, to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul” (Deut. 13:3, ESV)—a test we’ve all obviously failed, and failed miserably.

John 5:28-29, ESV An hour is coming when all who are in the tombs will hear his voice and come out, those who have done good to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil to the resurrection of judgment.

Therefore, we were repeatedly counseled to be vigilant about our own lives and the lives of those around us. For instance, Jesus warned us saying “Watch” (Matt. 26:41, ESV), “Stay awake” (Matt. 24:42, ESV), and through Peter “Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour” (1 Pet. 5:8, ESV). We’ve all been devoured—to one degree or another—for not having taken Jesus very seriously, historically. And it’s so much worse than most born again realize, even though Jesus warned us about it, which I cover further in the text.

We Have to Prove Ourselves to God. While false teachers have taught for decades, at least, that all we have to do is believe and say some prayer, according to Scripture, in order to become born again we have to *prove* to the Lord that we genuinely appreciated what He did for us. Through Paul He said “Let them serve as deacons if they prove themselves blameless” (1 Tim. 3:10, YLT). If humans have to prove themselves to humans, it’s clear that we have to prove ourselves to God. Having done that, He then places His Spirit inside of us. Jesus said it directly, “If anyone loves me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him and make our home with him” (John 14:23, ESV). We have to “keep” His word, which inherently calls for a season of time. He just didn’t tell us how much time (in that passage) because we were supposed to keep it *all* the time, as in “sin no more” (John 8:11, ESV). Of course, no one can do that, so elsewhere He’s informed us how deal with our flops. “If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness” (1 John 1:9 ESV). We constantly fall, like toddlers, and then we get up with His help. Christians *know* that’s how it works but don’t do it. Are *not* in the habit of “produc[ing] fruit in keeping with repentance” (Matt. 3:8, NIV), because, again, that’s the problem, “the heart is deceitful above all things” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) so that we consistently lie to ourselves that we have nothing to repent about. Or else admit it, but don’t actually repent—don’t actually change our ways.

So in my life, for several months I sought Him more earnestly than I had before, *changing*, no longer doing some things I knew were bad, like smoking and getting high. Then for about a week everywhere my boyfriend, Reggie, (current husband), and I went, there were Christian tracts right next to where I’d sat down (never next to him, the prodigal). And since they explained the basics (which I summed up with the flower expanding on their diagram), which Reggie should have been doing rather than having premarital sex with me (which even I knew wasn’t right)—every time I came across one of those tracts, which was at least half a dozen times—I begged Him to take over. So He confirmed it a few days later by having a girl say that it was obvious that I was a Christian. Since it *hadn’t* been obvious to me that God had even heard me, I’d repeatedly asked Him to take over, so it was good to hear her say what she said. And the Lord had me repeatedly receive those tracts and repeatedly beg Him to take me in, along with having her say that, because He knew what would immediately happen. I *needed* all that assurance because demons are scary liars, as we’ve been informed (John 8:44 & Rev. 9:11 below)—except brand spanking new born again Christians typically don’t know all of that information, don’t remember it, or else don’t even understand it. (And since Satan knows this, he runs with it.)



John 8:44, ESV The devil...was a murderer from the beginning, and...he is a liar.

Revelation 9:22, NIV They [demons] had as king over them the angel of the Abyss, whose name...is, Destroyer.

The Centerpiece of Our Lives: While Jesus is supposed to be central to our every day life, the body of Christ has historically made him one of those petals. Sure, some people have made more of Him, but even the best, someone like George Müller, didn’t have Him as the centerpiece—which should become clear as crystal with this book, if you’re

going to be honest about it. And while I've been doing it for the last three decades to the best of my ability—making Jesus the central piece of my life—it's caused not only the lost to come against me but the body of Christ!

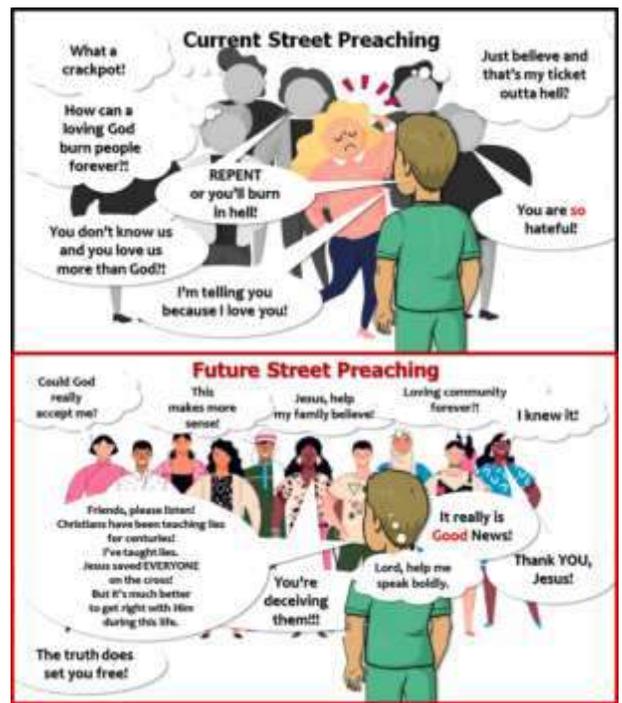
My salvation testimony is summed up with this tug of war graphic, little of which I understood at the time. It's just how it felt. The Bible says “there be gods many, and lords many” (1 Cor. 8:5, KJV) and Satan is *Lord Satan* because Jesus made him “the ruler of this world” (John 12:31, YLT). And he's also “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, ESV). This tug of war graphic is how I felt the first week I became born again. It somewhat stopped feeling that way for a decade because I was looking to Christians for direction, like my role models. Since they've been Christian much longer than me, that's what I'd done. It's what the body of Christ has done as a whole. Then when the Lord convicted me in the late 1990s to ONLY look to Him as my role model, that tug of war experience came back, stronger than ever. And during the course of the last two decades it's disappeared—mostly. Because, Jesus has all of me and Satan knows it. It's this passage: “Submit...to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you” (James 4:7, ESV). It's not 100% gone because I'm still stuck with this deceitful heart, like Paul was, “wretched [wo]man that I am!” (Rom. 7:24, ESV).



In any case, today's Christians teach “just believe” and/or “just say this prayer” giving people a false sense of security since it's doubtful that very few of them will dig deeper considering the deceitful condition of the human heart (Jer. 17:9). So, at best, we've mostly created mere hypocritical babies in Christ as revealed by the state of the Church and my testimony. And TONS of testimonies online!

What's worse is that we've been doing it WORST OF ALL when facing the worst period in all of human history involving “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, ESV) and need Him more than ever! It's out of mercy that He's waking up the body of Christ so that we are better prepared to handle the trials ahead and so that the lost elect, who will be open to actual truth being spoken, will also be better prepared. I summed it up with the graphics for current and future street preaching. People are deeply hurting and need the truth spoken in a manner that's neither unbiblical nor hostile. Christians throw the term around but don't walk in it: transparency. I discern it's the only way they'll actually listen, when we, as a group, humble ourselves before them admitting how wrong we've historically been so that they see how genuine we actually are, having become it. In turn, they'll finally turn to Christ and do so whole heartedly—unlike what we've done historically.

But not everyone will turn to Christ. Only “as many as were appointed to life age-during” (Acts 13:48, YLT)—those whom the Father will draw to Jesus since “no one can come to [Jesus unless the Father who sent [Him] draws [them]” (John 6:44, ESV). That's partly why being a *follower* of Christ is so important. You could spend decades working to reach people and yet none of those people were being drawn by the Father to the Lord so that you wasted decades of your life. Even if some of them were being drawn by the Father, since YOU were acting on your own, you won't have earned any “rewards” for that work (2 John 1:8, ESV) or else earned “precious stones” instead of “gold” (1 Cor. 3:12, ESV).



Followers of Christ

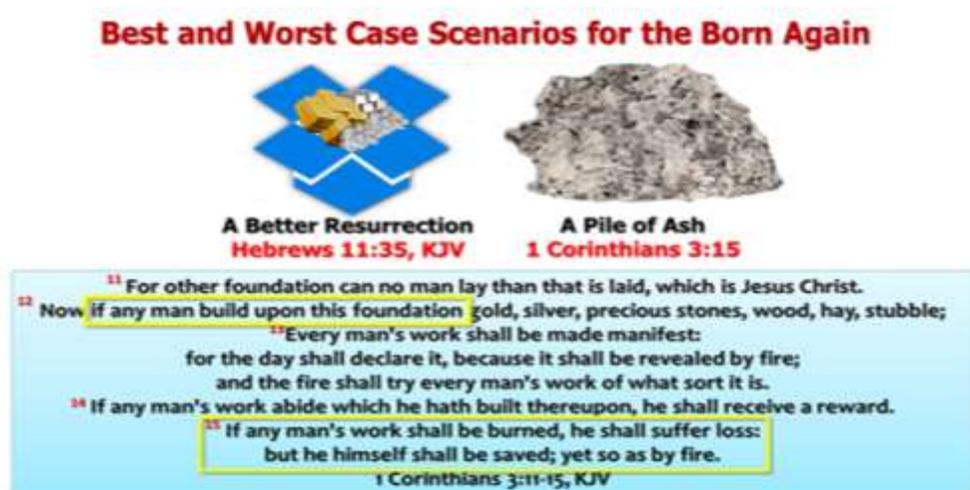
While Christians call themselves followers of Christ, most stopped doing that right after they became born again—those who actually became born again (**Matt. 7:21-23 below**). Even if you are actually following the Lord, a born again Christian can follow Jesus at a distance, closer, or closely—even very closely. The more we seek and obey Him, the clearer we hear His voice, the more closely we follow—the more He reveals to us and the more of Him we reveal in us. In other words, our sanctification is greatly dependent on us, and when we get raptured He'll make up the difference so that whether we became born again and immediately stopped growing spiritually or kept growing the whole time, either way (and all in between), we'll end up “like Him” (**1 John 3:2, ESV**) “in a flash, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trumpet” (**1 Cor. 15:52, NIV**)—for the glory of God, and our own good.



Matthew 7:21-23, ESV Not everyone who says to me, ‘Lord, Lord,’ will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. Many will say to me on that day, ‘Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name and in your name drive out demons and in your name perform many miracles?’ Then I will tell them plainly, ‘I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!’

However, we want to be close followers of Christ for several reasons. First off, to express to Him our appreciation for what He did for us by going to the Cross and choosing us during this age. While Christians go on and on about having *accepted* Jesus, as if He’s the One who needs our approval, He says “You did not choose me, but I chose you” (**John 15:16, ESV**). What I accepted was the truth that I am “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (**Jer 17:9, KJV**), and therefore desperately need Him! Another reason we want to be close followers of Christ is because we need His protection from the “forces of evil” (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) who are using everyone who’s not paying attention, which is mostly everyone most of the time! And *we* don’t want to be used by Satan but by the Lord. We want to be part of the solution not part of the problem. So the closer we walk with the Lord the better protected are from that satanic mess and the more useful we are to Christ, our “Maker” (**Isa. 54:5, ESV**), “Savior” (**Luke 1:47, ESV**) and “King” (**Rev. 19:16, ESV**).

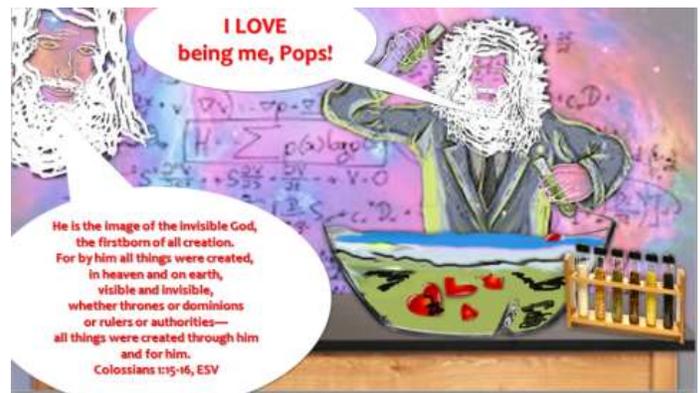
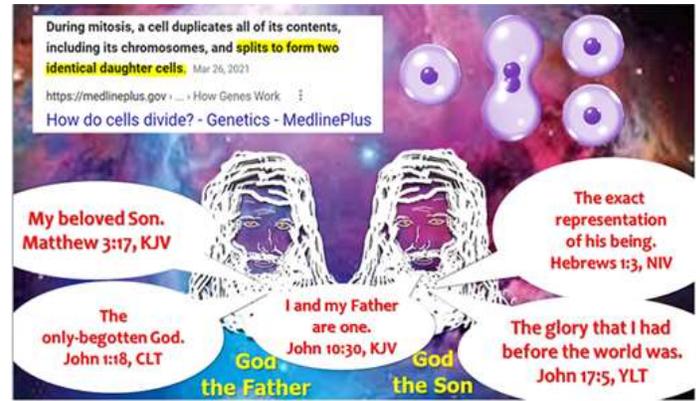
Following Jesus is also the **ONLY** way any we can “lay up...treasures in heaven” (**Matt. 6:20, ESV**) and not “suffer loss” (**1 Cor. 3:15, ESV**), provided we follow Him closely, so that we don’t end up walking around as if “naked.” He says “Blessed is the one who stays awake, keeping his garments on, that he may not go about naked and be seen exposed!” (**Rev. 16:15, ESV**)—clearly speaking to the born again, the only ones can *stay* awake. We can get “saved, but only as through fire” (**1 Cor. 3:15, ESV**). And, according to Scripture, as revealed in this text, it’s how most born again have historically been saved!



This passage, in verses 11-12, makes it clear that it’s speaking of the born again, people who had the foundation of Christ.

The Lord is One

A few years ago I had the thought to look up cell division and this is what God revealed to me. Before creating anything, the Father split like a cell so that the Concordant literal translation (CLT) and the 1995 NASB call Jesus “the only begotten-God” (**John 1:18**) as opposed to just calling Him *the Son* or *begotten Son* like the other translations. Jesus is “the exact representation” of the Father (**Heb. 1:3** in the graphic) who, apparently, split because He had this amazing plan in mind. According to Scripture He then informed His Son about it, who we know agreed to it, so that He gave Him “all authority in heaven and on earth” (**Matt. 28:18, ESV**). In turn, we read that “all things were created by him and for him” (**Col. 1:16, ESV**), which we’re also told elsewhere when we piece it together. Scripture says of Jesus, “He is clothed in a robe dipped in blood, and the name by which he is called is The Word of God” (**Rev. 19:13, ESV**). Jesus’ name is The Word of God. So the first gospel says “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God” (**John 1:1-2, ESV**). Before anything was created Jesus, who “is called The word of God” (**Rev. 19:13, ESV**) was begotten by the Father—through the process of mitosis—so that Jesus was in the beginning with God, the Father. Therefore, when He walked the earth He spoke of the glory He’d had before coming (**John 17:5 in the graphic**). Jesus, The Word, created all things and then became flesh. So while there are two—Father and Son—they’re really just “one” (**John 10:30** in the same graphic), how we often view cells.



For example, my father died of cancer. That’s what I say. I have NEVER EVER said *My father died of cancers*—even though millions if not billions of cancer cells must have killed him. I have no idea how many it takes but the way cancer works, apparently, is by cell division so that those many cells disturb normal bodily function. And no matter how many cells there might be, they’re viewed as *one*—cancer. Likewise, “the Lord our God, the Lord is one” (**Mark 12:29, ESV**). And He’s the Cure, not only for cancer (**Ps. 103:3 below**) but for all of it since He’s “making everything new!” (**Rev. 21:5, NIV**).

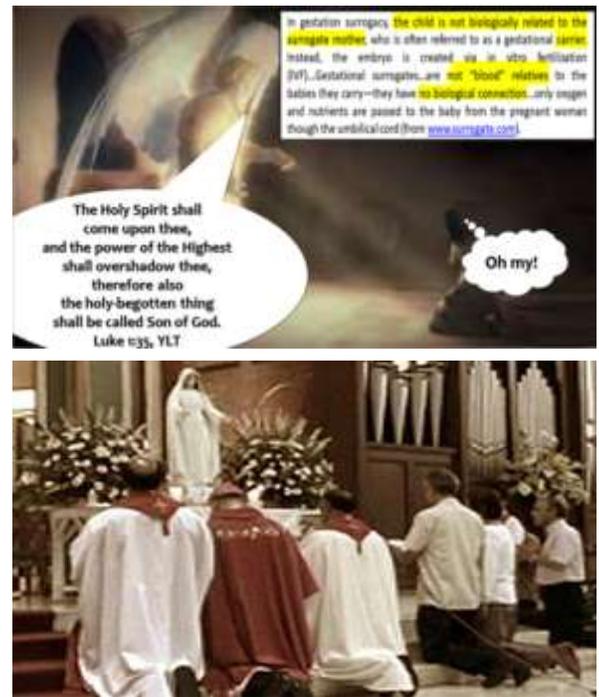
Psalm 103:3, NIV Who forgives all your sins and heals all your diseases.

God’s Timing: This is another reason it’s good to have God’s perspective of the ages in the forefront of our minds. People often pray for healing then lose faith in God because He didn’t do it. But, from His perspective, He has *already* healed all of our diseases. Sometimes He answers our prayers during this age, but not always. And I’m thinking not mostly. He answers every biblical prayer at His appointed time, “For everything there is a season, and a time for every matter under heaven” (**Eccl. 3:1, ESV**). And, from His perspective there is no time. We are stuck in time. And His ways is actually best. We don’t think so because we’re focused on this life, thinking it’s something great so that we drop bombs on other people in order to protect it! Anyhow, He drilled the point into my head with a baby I’d been praying for from conception. Told that he was back in the hospital, praying for him and asking the Lord about him, a couple hours later the pastor preached out of **Acts 3** (below) so I expected the baby to be healed. I was praying for healing, asking the Lord to do it. He gives me this sermon. What else would I think?! But he died that night. And when I gave the eulogy, quite a few people praised the Lord at the baby’s funeral. They understood he’d been healed—just not here, which is actually a whole better! No more pain or suffering for him **EVER** again. Not even a day’s work. Praise the Lord! I’d actually had something in mind that *wasn’t* as good for him.

Acts 3:2-10, ESV A man lame from birth...Seeing Peter and John...asked to receive alms. And Peter [said]... “...In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk!” And...leaping up, he stood and began to walk, and entered the temple with them, walking and leaping and praising God.

The Word Became Flesh

I read this in one of the many books I trashed. (I trashed most of my books since they're all so unbiblical and, *maybe*, buried waaaay down deep, there's a speck of truth. That got old.). I had to read it repeatedly trying to figure out what exactly it was they were trying to say. Whatever it was they wrote, it prompted me to look up surrogacy. That's when I got it. While those before our time wouldn't have been able to grasp it, people today should have ZERO problem with it since it's a fairly common procedure these days—having begun in the late 1970s. So the way in which Jesus, The Word, became flesh was that the Father placed His Spirit/the Spirit of Jesus, that daughter cell, inside of Mary just like doctors do for gestation surrogacy through in vitro fertilization. But He skipped the petri dish since He's God for whom "all things are possible" ([Matt. 19:26, ESV](#)). Having been injected by way of being "overshadowed" ([Luke 1:35 in the graphic](#)) by God, Mary, like all surrogate mothers, was not related to Jesus by blood. She was merely a carrier—which should go a long way in demolishing the idolatry Catholics have for her—should they be willing to earnestly listen and be honest.



And while many Catholics argue that they don't worship Mary, it's pretty clear that they do. Besides, honoring a mere man like they do the popes, those pedophiles, murderers, and rapists (for which there is plenty of documented proof), is a vile form of idolatry. And since the Catholic religion is the most popular one on earth, it's yet another way God is nailing the point about the deceitful and wicked nature of the human heart.

And since Mary had a heart just like every other human being, "deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)), even though an *angel* had come to her announcing what God was doing, and *knowing WITHOUT A DOUBT* that she hadn't had sex with Joseph until after Jesus was born ([Matt. 1:24-25 below](#)), when Jesus began His ministry she went along with her kids saying "He is out of his mind" ([Mark 3:21, ESV](#)) *lying* to herself about the truth she knew better than anyone! It's what humans do ([Jer. 17:9](#)), lie to ourselves when the truth seems inconvenient. She was embarrassed by Him! She was no different from most born again Christians today, so embarrassed by the Lord that they seldom if ever stand up for Him.

[Matthew 1:24-25, ESV](#) Joseph...knew her not until she had given birth to a son. And he called his name Jesus.

And, again, since Jesus "works all things according to the counsel of his will" ([Eph. 1:11, ESV](#)), He revealed what He did through *The Next Generation Star Trek* in the episode *The Child*. In that episode an alien—a supernatural being—placed himself inside of a woman, Troy, to experience life as this other type of being. In contrast, God did it ([John 14:29 & 8:28 below](#)) to reveal to us that He knows what we're going through. There is nothing we can experience that He hasn't experienced Himself: starvation (in the wilderness); loneliness; hatred; having everyone you know and love turn against you (for 2000 years!); brutal physical pain [The Crucifixion | A Medical Perspective](#); extreme humiliation (hanging there naked), etc. Jesus experienced every type of human suffering. And this is how the body of Christ has thanked Him, by being hypocrites and, essentially mocking Him ([Gal. 6:7 below](#)).

[John 14:29, ESV](#) The Father who sent me has himself given me a commandment—what to say and what to speak.

[John 8:28, ESV](#) I do nothing on my own authority.

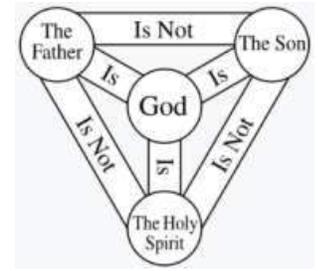
[Galatians 6:7, ESV](#) Do not be deceived: God is not mocked, for whatever one sows, that will he also reap.

Rather than get angry at God and blame Him for whatever is happening, we should thank Him for going to that Cross for us and ask Him to help us walk through whatever's happening. But it's not always, or even often, what born again Christians actually do so that they frequently admit it, after the fact.

Lord of All: As already mentioned, I reveal in this text and throughout my material how God is using EVERYTHING to speak to us, even when we're not listening since He "works **all things** according to the counsel of his will" (Eph. 1:11, ESV). When we earnestly seek Him as a born again follower of Christ, open to hearing whatever He has to say to us, even if it's to get corrected by Him, He'll use all of that stuff from our life—like a *Start Trek* episode I'd seen years before—to further explain Himself and His ways. The group *Unspoken* sings about it in their song *Reason*. One of the lines says "If we could pull back the curtain of heaven we would see His hand on everything, every hour every minute, every second, He's always been in it." Born again Christians *know* the truth so that they even sing about it. But being super deceitful (Jer. 17:9) they don't really *believe* it so that they call those who reveal it *delusional*—just like the lost do, and like when Mary did it to Jesus (Mark 3:21 above).

The Trinity

Christians teach that God is a trinity when that's not true according to Scripture. It's pretty clear because, not only is this teaching NOT in the Bible, when you look up the trinity online this diagram comes up for a concept the so-called Church "fathers" came up with *hundreds* of years after Jesus walked the earth. Taking our thoughts captive **TO CHRIST** (2 Cor. 10:5 below) and being *honest* (John 8:32 below), we have to admit that we've been deceived since Jesus says "I and my Father are one" (John 10:30, ESV) and this doctrine teaches that Jesus is not one with the Father and, therefore, that Jesus was wrong in saying what He said! And He also said it this way, "Whoever has seen me has seen the Father" (John 14:9, ESV). We can't have it both ways. So either we'll continue to believe this man-made doctrine *or* what Jesus said. I choose Christ. This is the best link He's shown me on it: [The Trinity before Nicea - 7 Early Theologians - by Sean Finnegan \(youtube.com\)](#).



2 Corinthians 10:5, ESV We destroy arguments and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God, and take every thought captive to obey Christ,

John 8:32, ESV Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.

And the reason born again Christians bought into this doctrine is because "a double-minded man [is] unstable in all his ways" (James 1:8, ESV) which has been the HISTORICAL body of Christ! And it's the reason the Church and the world are in the mess we're in today.

Further taking my thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5 above) I see that the trinity doctrine doesn't even make sense. This is what I mean. In **Revelation 3:21** Jesus says "The one who conquers, I will grant him to sit with me on my throne, as I also conquered and sat down with my Father on his throne" (ESV). We also read of "Satan's throne" (Rev. 2:13, ESV). So Jesus has a throne; born again Christians will share His throne; the Father has a throne; even the devil has a throne. But nowhere in the Bible are we told about the Spirit's throne. Yet we're supposed to believe that while God has used the so-called *person* of the Holy Spirit for all of human history, especially the last 2000 years, He's then going to **completely** ignore Him for the rest of eternity? I don't think so. I think we're told to "baptiz[e]...in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit" (Matt. 28:19 ESV) because it's the Spirit of God who's at work. Since we can't see either Father or Son, we're dealing with Him through His Spirit. It ties in to this passage, "The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all" (2 Cor. 13:14, ESV). The New Testament speaks of all three since God does for us through all three, Father and Son by way of His Spirit. So if you flip the order around of **2 Corinthians 13:14** as I did on the right graphic, you see it more clearly. Out of love, God (the Father) sent Jesus (His Son) who had the grace to suffer brutally for us so that we could have fellowship with God (both of whom "are one") *through* His Spirit—not another person but Himself. There's not another *person* hanging around besides God in the Spirit—except all those *fallen* spirits!



While we can't see either of them/Him—just like we can't see infrared light or hear sounds dogs can hear—they're right here. Every born again Christian knows that we are *always* in the presence of the Lord our God, and that we're in it by way of His Spirit. It's what Jesus said before disappearing, "I am with you always" (Matt. 28:20, ESV). However, Satan deceived us through Moses and that bush saying "The place on which you are standing is holy ground" (Ex. 3:5, ESV)

injecting that deception into our minds, that God is NOT *always* present so that even born again Christians think they have to go to church, some supposedly holy place, to honor God.

And to “walk in the Spirit” means that we’re obeying the Lord, listening to Him, letting Him lord over our lives throughout the day every day of the week, so that we do “not fulfil the lust of the flesh” (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**)—which is what the fallen angels are always egging us on to do. So if we have the mentality that God is more present at some building, we’ve left the gate wide open for Satan to temp us with the lust of the flesh. In contrast, if I’m fully conscious/conscientious that God is in me, and that it is my responsibility at all times to not defile my temple, I’ll be pleading with Him daily to “Set a guard, O LORD, over my mouth; [and] keep watch over the door of my lips!” (**Ps. 141:3, ESV**) so that I “do not let my heart incline to any evil” (**Ps. 141:4, ESV**).

The only difference between the born again and the lost is that God’s Spirit is also *inside* of us so that we can fellowship/communicate with Him anytime, anywhere, with or without anyone else—not only able to talk to Him but to hear from Him. (And we know it’s Him **IF** what we heard lines up with the words in red. If not, NO!) The born again *know* that “if we confess our sins [to God directly by way of His Spirit—no middle man like a pope or pastor needed], he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness” (**1 John 1:9, ESV**). We don’t have to go to a building called church to be right with God or submit to some sinful man called Pastor or Pope. Rather, we have to honor Jesus because “whoever does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent him” (**John 5:2, ESV**). While Christians argue that we need other Christians to hold us accountable, we need to be willing OURSELVES to allow the Holy Spirit of God to hold us accountable. He is our accountability partner. No one else will EVER hold up the Standard like He does, as Christian history proves.

And since one of the reasons born again Christians reject me is because I don’t have fellowship with anyone (since I’ve yet to meet one professing Christian who isn’t a blatant hypocrite), they *don’t* really get it! I’d LOVE to have fellowship with people. But since there’s been no one on my path who’s been willing to actually **honor** the Lord, I’ve been left alone with Christ. What I’ve been doing doesn’t make me delusional or *unfaithful* but FAITHFUL! I’ve been willing to do what He’s told all of us to do: “Stand firm in the faith, you will not stand at all” (**Isa. 7:9, NIV**), a truth the body of Christ has thoroughly proven.

A Man and People of Color

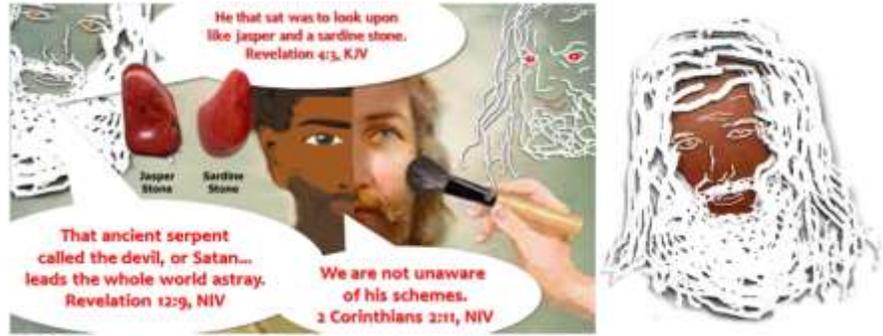
Because of how God worked in my life, making it clear He wanted me to marry the man I’d repeatedly turned down, my best friend who was Black, Reggie, connecting the dots in the late 1990s I had the feeling that Jesus was actually Black. If that was true, then so were the original Israelites. But I didn’t think that much of it at the time. I just saw it as another ugly thing people do when it comes to not only difference in pigment, but class, ethnicity, physical size, income, type of occupation, type of car, type of jeans, gender, stores we frequent, hair cut, and so on! We are super discriminatory—since we’re super proud (**Jer. 17:9**)—and it impacts *everything* making us super shallow. So this was just one more of those things, if it was true. Next. (And it’s the reason I’d turned him down. Knowing how discriminating people are, I didn’t want to make my life—and the life of my children—that much harder than life *already* tends to be, made clear enough to me early on because of Pinochet’s dictatorship, my parent’s marital problems, and my father’s cancer, for example.)

However, around 2012, the Lord led me down a rabbit hole making it clear that my gut feeling had been correct. In fact, He convicted me to delete some 67 or so videos to change my graphics in order to reflect the right skin tone. It was a LOAD of work not only down the drain but to remake all the videos by first making all the Israelites/Jews in my graphics Black! (In fact, I’ve yet to remake some of the most important ones.) It’s tough because historically we’ve been fed lies on top of lies on top of more lies—and even born again Christians love to lie since our hearts are “deceitful above all” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Besides all that, Satan has been “deceiv[ing] the nations” (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**) in the Bible since we have not “rightly divid[ed] the word of truth” (**2**

Tim. 2:15, YLT), so that it can be nearly impossible to get *at* the truth on different issues. Overwhelmed with the mess of lies, you play this head game—I did—doubting what God was revealing. And we do need to be cautious because Satan is *always* trying to distract us from the Truth. So I wasn’t entirely in the wrong with the tension I was experiencing.



However, Scripture *reveals* Jesus came to earth as a man of color, what we in the U.S. call Black (**Rev. 4:3 in the graphic and Dan. 7:9 below**). And the most thorough material the Lord showed me on it is this documentary which is also a book by Ronald Dalton Jr: [Watch Hebrews to Negroes: Wake Up Black America | Prime Video](#). It reveals *how* we were this deceived—a pretty big deception. But as with *everything* else, there’s a mixture of truth and lies in the documentary which is surely true in the book as well. And all we should ever really need is the Bible to decide what’s right.



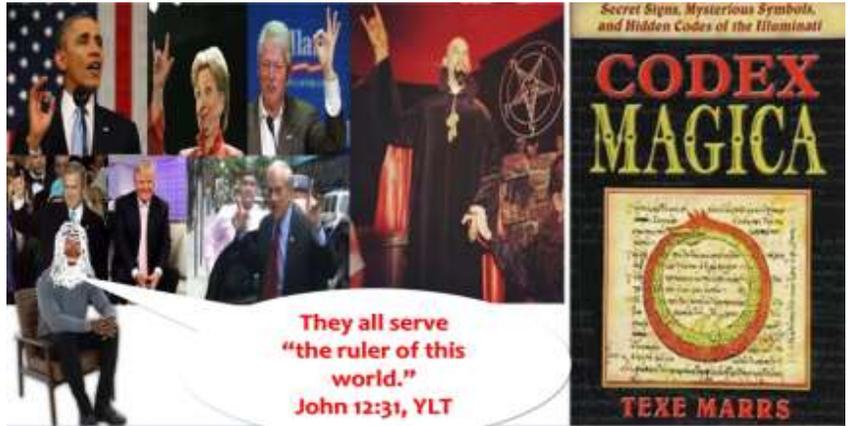
Daniel 7:9, ESV Thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of Days took his seat. His clothing was as white as snow; the hair of his head was white like wool. [Only Black people have hair like wool.]

Disclaimer: I’m no artist. So, for example, I used a cartoon graphic for my younger Jesus so the color isn’t exactly right. In contrast, for my older Jesus, “the Ancient of Days,” I traced over some guys using Photoshop to end up with the white hair and face. Then I laid that over one of those stones. And since Christians are so argumentative and unwilling to take their thoughts captive to Christ, the Truth—and I’ve been dying to get through to *somebody* for **DECADES**—most times I use the see-through version of Jesus, just as I do for the Father. But Scripture says He’s the color of Jasper and Sardine. Again, what we call Black. I’m thinking He was clear/invisible before He came to earth. But then, having walked the earth as a man of color, He rose as a man of color so that the risen Lord is, and will forever be, a man of color. And since “the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy” (**Rev. 19:10, ESV**), **Daniel 7:9** (above) was speaking *prophetically* of the risen Lord.

Having given this issue plenty of thought because He had me delete all of those videos—and if I use a new graphic I have to adjust the color which can be time consuming so that I *don’t* want to do it and question *again* why it is I’m doing it...I think the skin tone is important for several reasons:

1. Having deceitful and wicked hearts (**Jer. 17:9**), humans are very discriminatory.
2. Jesus is “the truth” (**John 14:6, ESV**) so the truth matters to Him.
3. This lie helped facilitate the Noahide Laws which are a huge problem for humanity. (I’m pretty sure no white president would have allowed a group of Black men to influence him like that. It’s kind of a no-brainer.) My cursory understanding of the Noahide Laws is that it’s a global plan to kill everyone who doesn’t line up with their interpretation of Scripture. It’s Satan’s plan since he’s “the ruler of this world” (**John 12:31, YLT**). This is the best link on it the Lord revealed to me: [What the Seven Noahide Laws Mean for Christians - YouTube](#).

Politics: I discern *all* political leaders serve Satan because he would never allow anyone who is actually on the Lord's side to serve in *his* kingdom, "this world" ([John 12:31, YLT](#)). However, he'll use people who *think* they're Christian or who are *trying* to deceive Christians (along with everyone else) as his puppets. While many Christians are focused on politics, I discern it's both a deception and a distraction. A *huge* distraction! Jesus clearly says "My kingdom is not of this world" ([John 18:36, ESV](#)) so that He's told us elsewhere in the New Testament to "Come out" of Satan's kingdom "and be...separate" ([2 Cor. 6:17, KJV](#)). Being separate, I don't waste my time with politics. As I understand it, all I need to do is know the Lord and know Him well, as He's informed us in the following passage, for example:

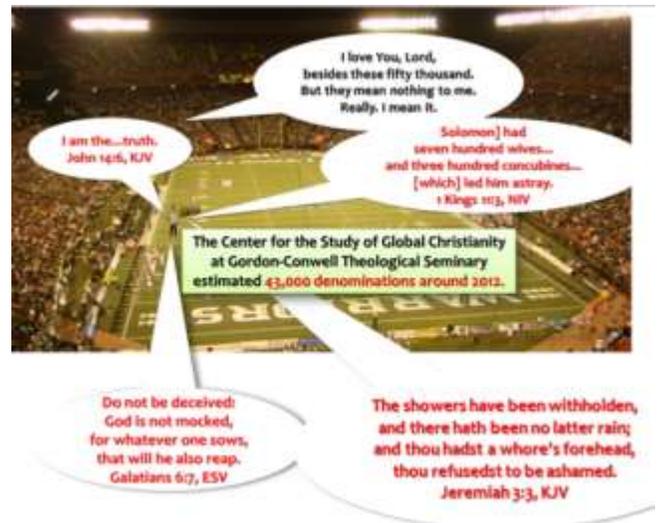


Trust in the LORD with all your heart, and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge him, and he will make straight your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; fear the LORD, and turn away from evil ([Prov. 3:5-7, ESV](#)).

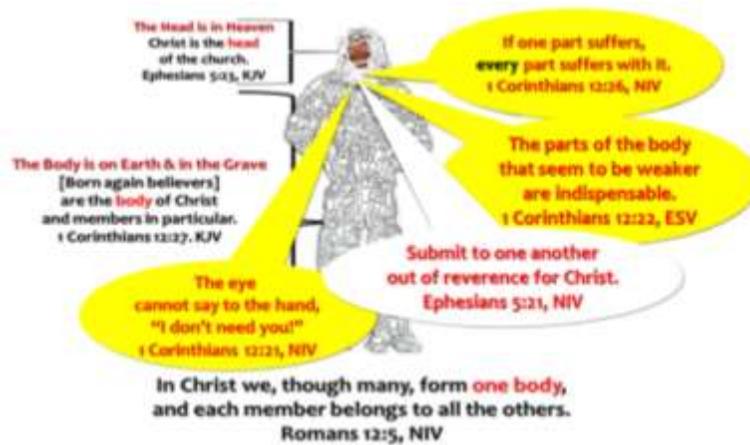
The Body of Christ

This is so basic and yet the born again totally ignore it, as it is with most of the Lord's teachings. Instead of submitting to Jesus' lordship and "submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ" ([Eph. 5:21, ESV](#)), the members of the body of Christ are all over the place mostly doing whatever they *feel* like doing. There is no argument since it's OBVIOUS being that we're divided by the TENS OF THOUSANDS! So it's like this graphic of a stadium sitting 50,000.

But then there are those doing part of the work God called them to do, ignoring the big picture along with other members of the body. So, at best, the born again are like today's doctors, all specializing in this one little area so that they fail to see the whole man. In turn, it can take them *forever* to make a correct diagnoses. That's how it is spiritually since the better Christians are focusing mostly on the one area—like the false doctrine of hell or the timing of the Lord's return—not seeing the big picture for ignoring false doctrines by not "test[ing] the spirit" ([1 John 4:1, ESV](#)) or taking their thoughts captive to Christ ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)). And being too proud to listen when the Lord has had some of us try to get through to them.



The More Enlightened: Two of the most enlightened men the Lord had me reach out to, for whom He originally had me write this book, are Michael Webber, who produces The Total Victory of Christ YouTube channel, already linked. And the other is Clive Campbell who has specialized on the timing of the Lord's return: [Messiah 2030 ~ The Prophetic Messianic Timeline - Part 1 of 3 \(Part 4 in production\)](#). It's obvious that these men are born again. However, while they're both very enlightened, they were both too proud to communicate with me or even acknowledge that the Lord had me contact them. And He had me praying Scripture for them for months, which isn't something a false prophet would do—if you're gonna be honest about it. Again, it's all standard Christian practice: today's most enlightened born again Christians are super proud, dishonest, and cold. In short, too busy to discern when the Lord is trying to get their attention. And, therefore, quite undiscerning even though they're more enlightened than most—at least on some specific doctrine.



God has made each born again soul a specific part of His body raised up to fulfill a specific role—that of a mouth, arm, feet, or backbone, for example, since “the body does not consist of one member but of many” (1 Cor. 12:14, ESV). He has given each of us a different task to focus on (Eph. 2:10 below). Another way to view it is through the so-called Five Fold ministries (Eph. 4:11-13 below). However, each of those body parts/members is supposed to be, ultimately, focused on the whole body starting with the Head since *He’s* the one with the brains (Eph. 5:23 below). As with the material world, the flesh ONLY knows what to do by having ‘listened’ to the brain. That’s where the command came from. My fingers know what to type because they’re connected to my brain. Break that connection and they wouldn’t even move. Similarly, break fellowship with the Lord and, while can do stuff, it won’t be what He wants you to be doing.

Ephesians 2:10, ESV For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them.

Ephesians 4:11-13, NIV Christ himself gave the apostles, the prophets, the evangelists, the pastors and teachers, to equip his people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature.

Ephesians 5:23, ESV Christ is the head of the church, his body.

What I think is happening to the body of Christ, focusing on the most enlightened, but it’s the same for all, is that because they are so enlightened in this very important area that nearly everyone else is in the dark about, they’ve gotten *super* proud. Of course they’d get super proud since that’s our main problem. We have hearts that are “deceitful above all” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) and pride is like the mother of all sins so that it’s what led to Satan’s downfall. His “heart was proud because of [his] beauty; [he] corrupted [his] wisdom for the sake of [his] splendor” (Ezek. 28:17, ESV). We are clearly much more like Satan than like Jesus so that born again Christians have done the exact same thing he did, corrupted our wisdom for the sake of our splendor. In other words, because God enlightened us to the truth that Jesus is God, we got proud since “knowledge puffs up” (1 Cor. 8:1, NIV). And it’s a problem because “God opposes the proud” (James 4:6, ESV) so that we’ve been under His judgment (1 Pet. 4:17 below) and haven’t reached maturity even after 2000 years!

1 Peter 4:17, KJV Judgment must begin at the house of God.

The House of God: By not taking our thoughts captive to Christ, born again Christians have historically deceived themselves that God’s House is a building since that’s the deception Satan put out there in the Old Testament by being “like the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV) pretending that He was God calling them to build the tabernacle and then a stone temple. So while the born again know the truth that “the Most High does not dwell in houses made by hands” (Acts 7:48, ESV) and that He says to the born again “You are...God’s building” (1 Cor. 3:9, ESV), those so-called church leaders say things like “This is God’s House” “When you’re in God’s House” etc. not so subtly drilling in Satan’s lie into people’s brains which the born again listen to and go along with like a dumb herd of sheep—the sheeple. Yet Jesus *warned* us that “a hired hand...cares nothing for the sheep” (John 10:13, ESV). It’s like what part of “nothing” did we not understand?! Whether they are purposely deceiving God’s people or doing it for not being very good students of God’s Word, they *have been* deceiving the people and are themselves extremely deceived. This is one of the best/simplest videos summing up what the body of Christ should have been doing: [Making Disciples - YouTube](#). (Except as covered further in the text it’s not doing “less” of some of that but NONE of it.)

Since the born again are each a part of the body of Christ, “the eye cannot say to the hand, “I have no need of you,” nor again the head to the feet, “I have no need of you.” On the contrary, the parts of the body that seem to be weaker are indispensable” (1 Cor. 12:21-22, ESV). We need *all* the members of the body of Christ since all—especially those who follow Him more closely—are enlightened like experts on different points of doctrine. So if you’re getting convicted, you should start praying God’s Word—in relation to the new covenant since “truth came through Jesus” (John 1:17, ESV)—not only for yourself but for those who are more enlightened since they have a decent online following. Get through to them and we get through to a *ton* of people. For example, get through to Clive Campbell from Messiah 2030 and the “latter rain” “downpour” (Joel 2:23, ESV & CLT respectively) will *immediately* follow. That’s what I thought would happen when the Lord had me reach out to him, and others (for the last 27 years!). But rather than using the “shield of faith” (Eph. 6:0,) it’s like they’ve proudly put up a shield of pride making it impossible for me to get through to any of them. But since this vision is “for an appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV) someone will be able to get through to them at some point.

As I was editing this for the last time before reaching out to Clive, a picture of a rocket—think NASA—came to mind. Imagine any of those employees associated with that rocket—which they’ll be launching into outer space—REJECTING the work of just one man. At worst it would be catastrophic (like the Challenger Space Shuttle) and at best, failure to launch. That’s what the body of Christ has been doing! The Lord has given each of us a specific job concerning this *rocket*, for which we are responsible at getting well trained. He says, for instance, “Work out **your own** salvation with fear and trembling” (Phil. 2:12, ESV, *my emphasis*). Yet, at the same time, we have to be concerned over the *whole* rocket/body of Christ if we want something better than a disastrous outcome. Clive’s specialty is obviously the timing of the Lord’s return and Michael’s is clearly exposing the false doctrine of hell. Others have specialized on the lie about the trinity, or about the reformation, for example. While Christians, in general, assume they’ve got it all down that’s far from true! Most just have the very basics down that Jesus is Lord. That’s it! And it’s **all** super important if we want to get fully enlightened and *empowered* by God while in this world and “win a full reward” (2 John 1:8, ESV) for the next age. More importantly, we want to launch! (The launch being the “latter rain” “downpour” (Joel 2:23, ESV & CLT respectively)). And for that we have to “make disciples” (Matt. 28:19, ESV). And for *that* we have to *become* disciples (John 8:31 below). And most important of all, we want to *honor* our Lord, right?!

John 8:31, NIV If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples.

And since He’s called us to function as a group, we *won’t* get fully enlightened and empowered until we play by His rules like they did initially, at least for a blip, when “all who believed were together and had all things in common” (Acts 2:44, ESV). While they had all things in common they each also had their specific tasks to fulfill. I summed it up with this graphic. Rather than leaving us one person to lord over others, as the body of Christ has been doing for most of the past 2000 years, especially the last 500, He has given *each one of us* a specific role broken down/described as body parts which can further serve as either an apostle (who primarily plants new assemblies); a prophet (who spells out the Word of God, as He has me doing); an evangelist (who speaks of the basics to those who don’t know); a shepherd (who *lovingly* provides care for God’s people like a shepherd does his sheep in the field); or a teacher. And I discern that, at a minimum, *every* born again Christian has been raised up to serve as a teacher, partly because it’s when we teach others what we think we know that we realize we *don’t* know it as well as we thought we did—if we’re walking in humility. I see teaching the same as prophets in that all Christians prophesy though not all are called as prophets. All Christians teach, should teach, though not all are called as teachers. But teaching the Word is *minimally* what all born again Christians have been called to do since it’s part of the Great Commission (Matt. 28:19-20 below), our working orders. NO ONE was given the gift of the Spirit without the responsibility of sharing that information as led by the Lord so that He says “Follow me, and I will make you fishers of me” (Matt. 4:19, ESV). And to make good *fishers of men*, you have to make disciples of them and not just believers, as Church history reveals.

| God's Mission Statement | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Ephesians 4:11-16 | |
| God's Order | He gave some [as] apostles [church planters], and some [as] prophets [inspired preachers/expounders], and some [as] proclaimers of good news [evangelists], and some [as] shepherds and teachers. (VLT) |
| God's Purpose | His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church). (AMPC) |
| God's Timetable | until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. (NIV) |
| God's Rationale | Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming. (NIV) |
| God's Strategy | Speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ. From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work. (NIV) |

* Not as in hierarchy but as in orderly.

Matthew 28:19-20, ESV Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age.

Discipleship: I think the best example of what we're supposed to be doing is represented by the round table/brainstorming or wheel model (whichever way you want to describe it) where Jesus is central and the rest of us work together to discern His mind through His Word. We *can* do that because we've been given both, His mind and Word, plus His Spirit. "We have the mind of Christ" (1 Cor. 2:16, ESV) since we have the Word of God, the Bible, along with His "Spirit, whom God has given to those who obey him" (Acts 5:32, ESV). Being a disciple of Christ means that we work hard—both individually (Rom 14:12 below) *and* as a team, "the body of Christ" (1 Cor, 12:27, ESV)—at discerning His voice in the Bible since there are many other voices in there that clearly **DO NOT** represent Him. Jesus has been "the same yesterday and today and forever" (Heb. 13:8, ESV) and we know exactly what that's like since He gave us four angles from which to view His life—in the gospel books of **Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John**. Having discerned the Lord's voice, we then carry out His work with His help under His lordship—following His leading—giving Him all the credit because it's ALL about Him, Jesus/Yeshua, "the name that is above every name" (Phil. 3:9, ESV). It's what He said, "When you have done all that you were commanded, say, 'We are unworthy servants; we have only done what was our duty'" (Luke 17:10, ESV). I wouldn't know *what* to do, *how* to do it, or be *able* to do it if not for Him. And that's true for every human being. So if you're not tuned in to Him, you are working on your own and Satan is going to be all over that mess of yours because "he knows that his time is short" (Rev. 12:12, NIV). And, again, the only reason any good might come of it spiritually is because "if we are faithless, he remains faithful—[since] he cannot deny himself" (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV).



Romans 14:12, ESV Each of us will give an account of himself to God.

John 10:30, ESV I and the Father are one.

Hebrew 1:3, NIV The Son is the radiance of God's glory and the exact representation of his being.

A Spiritual War Zone

Christians seem to have completely ignored the fact that we are in a *brutal* spiritual war with the forces of evil in the heavenly realms (Eph. 6:12 & 1 Pet. 5:8 below) and that Satan is "the ruler of this world" (John 12:31, YLT)—*and* that we are on the frontline of battle! Because, this is all we had to do, what God told us to do, "Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you" (James 4:7, ESV). That's it! He didn't say this to the lost but to *us*. Basically, submit to God in Christ and "submit to one another out of reverence for Christ" (Eph. 5:21, NIV)—and Satan would have been sent packing! (How are we *not* idiots?!)

Ephesians 6:12, ESV For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.

1 Peter 5:8, ESV Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

Rather than obey the Lord, we've historically kept hardening our hearts to Him and to one another **HELPING** Satan by **LETTING** him *use* us to hurt, even kill, each other. If you think I'm exaggerating, consider how many born again Christians might be in the military. I've known a few. And my husband, who the Lord confirmed to me is born again when I specifically asked Him, works for the War Machine as an aerospace engineer helping *more* people kill when, like the rest of us, he was called to "love [his] enemies" (Matt. 5:44, ESV). It's a great example of God turning things that we've meant for evil and using them for the good (Gen. 50:20 below), because the man funds my life 100% which includes this ministry which will help the body of Christ worldwide at God's "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV). **WAY TO GO JESUS!!!** And it's what He's done with **ALL** of our garbage! (Eph. 1:11 below). Since God stands outside of time, it's like He immediately saw what we would do and let us do it *while* working it all out of His purposes. It's the lesson He taught us through Joseph's bad brothers. What they meant for evil He turned around for "the saving of many lives" (Gen. 50:20, NIV).

Genesis 50:20, ESV You meant evil against me, but God meant it for good, to bring it about that many people should be kept alive, as they are today.

Ephesians 1:11, ESV According to the purpose of him who works all things according to the counsel of his will.

And if the born again aren't going to submit to God, it's **not** as if the lost are going to do it. And, as noted, it took me TEN YEARS as a born again Christian to break away from the satanic body of Christ! Because, MY HEART "is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). So that it took another TWO DECADES to really have it all sink in through and through! (Up until this summer, 2025, when He had me reach out to Michael Webber, Clive Campbell, and John Nuyten from The Living Word YouTube channel, I still thought some more enlightened born again Christian would communicate with me when I reached out to them personally as led by the Lord. Now I'm thinking He'll work through the songs and PDFs indirectly. While He's still having me reach out to people, it's ONLY to send them a link to the playlist, not giving them a book personally written for them along with a video or playlist He had me make just for them.) Rather than help the Lord build up His kingdom so that we should have created a representation of heaven on earth as Jesus told us to pray for (Matt. 6:9-10 below), by historically "bit[ing] and devour[ing] one another" (Gal. 5:15, ESV) the body of Christ has created hell on earth which has been getting worse with time so that Jesus warned us of the ultimate consequence, "great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, no, and never will be" (Matt. 24:21, ESV). The great tribulation is ultimately *our* fault—the fault of the born again body of Christ—since *we* could have put an end to Satan's schemes, unlike the lost who have *not* been enlightened or empowered with the Truth. Jesus didn't prophesy of great tribulation because it's something He *planned* for us, but because He knew the body of Christ wouldn't take Him seriously!

Matthew 6:9-10, ESV Pray then like this: "Our Father in heaven, hallowed be your name. Your kingdom come, your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven.

Walking in the Spirit: After I wrote that paragraph the Lord brought a man back to mind who He had me reach out to before, I'm thinking around ten years ago. He's a former pastor who the Lord called out of that fake "church" system covered further in the text. I don't recall what the Lord had me give him, sometimes it's a letter, sometimes a book, even a video to go with the book, but it's always been enough for them to be able to discern that I'm a born again Christian. Except his response was "It's difficult to tell if you're a true or false prophet." Sad times when even born again Christians can't tell who's born again. Anyhow, the Lord is having me reach out to him again so that...either against my better judgement or in faith (can't decide which) I'm hoping this man (among others) runs with the vision. There's nothing worse than hoping against all hope. And yet *that's* what it means to live by faith!

So while the Lord *has* turned it all around for us (Eph. 1:11), it won't all come to fruition until the end of the ages—which you can't even grasp if you're sold on the false doctrine of hell. But it's *not* like so many say when partially quoting **Romans 8:28** (highlighted below) as if there are no consequences for our sins! The consequences are very real, both during this life and for the next one, whether we *rise to life* or *to judgment* (John 5:29, YLT & ESV).

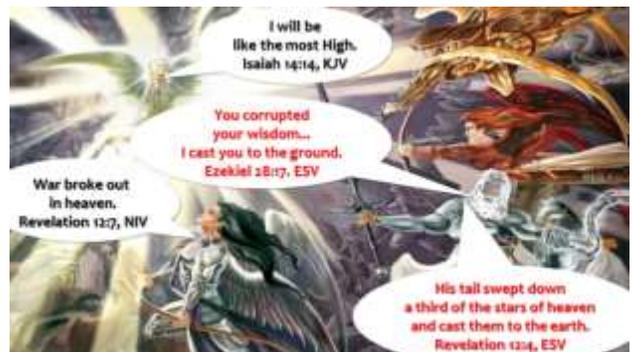
Romans 8:28, ESV We know that for those who love God **all things work together for good**, for those who are called according to his purpose.

So while Satan has "deceive[d] the nations" (Rev. 20:3, KJV) for these 6000 years, including the born again for these 2000 years, as the Lord has me revealing, God is still the One in control and Satan is actually the one who's been deceived the most (**Obad. 1:3 in the graphic**) since he *knows* the truth (**Rev. 12:12 below**) and has lied to himself worse than everyone (**Isa. 14:14 in the graphic**). While he *can* be "like" the most High since he's invisible to us while also able to manifest in human form since he's an angel (**Heb. 13:2 below**) who can perform "miracles" (**2 Thess. 2:9 below**) like the most High, he is *not* the biggest genius here. He's just a supremely *proud* powerful and evil genius whose miracles are LYING wonders. And, again, the born again have historically deceived themselves, allowed the fallen angels to deceive them, by not taking "every thought captive to make it obedient to Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**).

Revelation 12:12, ESV The devil...knows that his time is short!

Hebrews 13:2, ESV Do not neglect to show hospitality to strangers, for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

2 Thessalonians 2:9, YLT The working of the Adversary [is] in all power, and signs, and lying wonders.



Coordinating *all things for His purposes* (Eph. 1:11), I was given an advantage that has helped me appreciate the role and power of the fallen angels. Actually, I was given several advantages as with a dictatorial regime in my hometown (even though we weren't living there at the time, the impact has been lifelong), and the strong demonic presence as soon as I became born again, among other trials. It's what convicted me to take Jesus more seriously than the norm in the first place and which has kept me "stand[ing] firm in [my] faith" (Isa. 7:9, NIV) no matter what. For example, the very week I repeatedly begged the Lord to take over my life, the fallen angels got so up in my face that I lost 30 pounds in 30 days, fasting without even *realizing* I'd been fasting. I basically shut down! So I once watched this series [Behind Her Eyes | Official Trailer | Netflix](#)—which I couldn't stop watching as much as I wanted to. I couldn't turn it off because it's the best example I've ever seen of what Satan's like. The examples in the Bible (and what you see on YouTube) are mostly of brute force. But the bottom line is as we were told in the beginning. Satan is "subtile" (Gen. 3:1, YLT). And I think the Germans pegged it best highlighted in the graphic, an approach portrayed extremely well in the series. If Christians gave it half a thought, they'd take Jesus *and* Satan more seriously. It's like we can't take either seriously enough.

AI Overview

Subtil has multiple meanings, including:

- **Adjective:** In the King James Bible, subtil means thin, nice, fine, delicate, acute, piercing, sly, artful, cunning, crafty, insinuating, planned by art, deceitful, treacherous, refined, or fine.
- **Synonyms:** Synonyms of subtil include subtle and elusive.
- **German:** In German, subtil means fine and nuanced, but also stands for a conscious and refined approach.
- **Norwegian:** In Norwegian, subtil means fine, slight, or delicate.
- **French:** In French, subtil means a fine distinction, sophisticated clothes or hairstyles, or a subtle flavor.
- **Company:** Subtil-Group is a company that manufactures technical springs, wire parts, stampings, and bending parts and components.
- **Perfume:** Subtil is a men's eau de toilette spray by Salvatore Ferragamo that has notes of lavender, lemon, mint, and rosemary.
- **Makeup:** Blush Subtil is a powder blush by Lancôme that is blendable, oil-absorbing, and long-lasting.

In fact, it's because I've taken Him as seriously as I have, that I can laugh with the Lord at our stupidity as He mocks us, which is revealed towards the end of this text, and also in some of the songs, either in the lyrics or tone, or both. While Christians get offended just like the lost, "He who is sitting in the heavens doth laugh, The Lord doth mock at them" (Ps. 2:4, YLT), and He's not just mocking the lost. He's *mostly* mocking the body of Christ who have a vision of Him which is very different from what He's actually revealed. Not only is He **NOT** a brute who loves to torture people FOREVER, or even ever, He's the best Friend we could ever have, so that He's the most fun and funniest—the "life" of the party (John 14:6, ESV)—*besides* being the most serious, faithful, and loving. I can make light of it because even though today's body of Christ is helping Satan to the extreme, and the consequences for my immediate family have been extreme, as they are for the **WHOLE WORLD**, **EVERYTHING** Jesus said is true. And I actually believe Him. And *that* really diminishes Satan and all of his minions, both supernatural and human. They're *nothing*. While both can hurt us, even kill us, having God's perspective we know that in Christ, we *can't* loose! We also don't stress out or get sick with heartache (at least not for long) because of the pain some are suffering since we **KNOW** that it's just for a little while. And, this has been a **MISERABLE** calling. So...I'm having fun with. No matter what I do or say people get mad so all I'm concerned with is "be[ing] acceptable in [His] sight, O LORD, my rock and my redeemer" (Ps. 19:14, ESV).



Election

Having misinterpreted God’s vision, the body of Christ has misunderstood the doctrine of election. The way most of today’s Christians talk about it is as if being elect is the same as being born again. But Paul wrote “I endure everything for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation that is in Christ” (2 Tim. 2:10, ESV). The born again don’t need to obtain what they already have. I summed it up with this graphic. In the song [Election](#) I used the YLT which calls them “vessels of kindness” (Rom. 9:23). These are the ones to whom God, the Father, is showing His kindness during this age—or His mercy—by leading them to Jesus since “no man come come to [Jesus] unless the Father...draws [them]” (John 6:44, ESV).



My understanding is that the human vessels of wrath are like the control group for this age. They’re how we would all be, NEVER turning to Christ since “there is none righteous, not even one” (Rom. 3:10, YLT). In contrast, the vessels of mercy are being drawn by the Father to Christ during this age (John 6:44 below), specifically the last 2000 years. But since we still have free will, we can choose to *not* come to Christ, which is what most have done. I discern that those who didn’t become born again will be the ones who’ll have their names blotted out of the book of life (Rev. 3:5 below) and, therefore, experience the worst level of “weeping and gnashing of teeth” (Matt. 13:42 ESV) since they were given the *opportunity* to enter into the kingdom of God during this age and the kingdom of heaven starting the next age. They were given the opportunity during this so-called life to enter “the life that is truly life” (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV). But they blew it for *having hardened their hearts when they heard His voice* (Heb. 4:7) which they did for being “deceitful, and...wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) which can make you proud. But, again, because *God is faithful even when we’re not* (2 Tim. 2:13) and “God is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV), they only blew it temporarily. And those whom the Father has not been drawing to Christ, the “vessels of wrath” (Rom. 9:33, KJV), the goats/non-elect, will also be able to enter God’s kingdom during or at the end of the “judgment” (John 5:29, ESV). I discern God has done something similar to The China Study only much more intense. That one was about physical nutrition whereas this one is about spiritual nutrition since His “flesh truly is food” (John 6:55, YLT). By having only drawn the elect/vessels of mercy during this age, God has revealed just how true it is that our hearts are “deceitful, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV), especially through the born again since we *still* didn’t obey Him!

John 6:44, ESV No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him.

Revelation 3:5 YLT He who is overcoming—this one—shall be arrayed in white garments, and I will not blot out his name from the scroll of the life, and I will confess his name before my Father, and before His messengers.



Leaven and Peter's Deception

We're reminded that "a little leaven leavens the whole lump" (1 Cor. 5:6, **ESV**). So while it can have a positive impact; the leaven of Jesus is good—His righteousness can spread throughout our whole being and, ultimately, throughout the world—if we let it, let Him, the born again can do just like the lost instead, allowing the leaven of the Pharisees (those hypocrites) to spread (**Matt. 16:6 below**), as we've historically done. And it appears that it started with Peter, summed up with the graphic, who hardened his heart to the Lord as a born again Christian. I consider him more guilty than Ananias and Sapphira since he had spent years with the Lord unlike the other two. And we know that Peter was born again at the time since this event took place after Pentecost (**Acts 2:14-17 below**). And Peter's bad leaven has spread even to this day. I've never heard anyone point out the problem. Rather, the standard teaching is that Ananias and Sapphira died as Divine Judgment, which would mean that Jesus killed them because they lied (**Matt. 28:18 below**). It's as He warned us when He said "The hour is coming when whoever kills you will think he is offering service to God" (**John 16:2, ESV**). That's what Peter, of all people, did—which I'm about to walk through. He 'just' did it in the Spirit, rather than in the flesh. But the outcome is the same: death.



Matthew 6:6, ESV Jesus said to them "Watch and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees."

Acts 2:14-17, ESV Peter, standing with the eleven, lifted up his voice and addressed them...this is what was uttered through the prophet Joel: "And in the last days...I will pour out my Spirit on all flesh."

Matthew 28:18, ESV Jesus came and said to them, "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me."

And the thing is, above **all** others, it was Peter who should have dealt righteously with Ananias and Sapphira because of what he had walked through himself. It's like the Lord was using him to give us a preview of what the whole body of Christ would end up doing. While we were informed and equipped to do the righteous thing, like Peter we've gone and done the exact opposite, historically. It's like Peter's dealings with Ananias and Sapphira was the *trailer* for this very bad movie called *The Church Age*.

Forgiveness: It was Peter who had asked Jesus about forgiveness and been told to forgive seventy times seven (**Matt. 18:21-22 below**), as in *always* forgive. Jesus had also put it to them this way, "If you do not forgive others their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses" (**Matt. 6:15, ESV**). But how can we be born again and not forgiven a trespass? Simple. Worst case scenario we "get saved; yet so as by fire" (**1 Cor. 3:15, KJV**) for *not* "bear[ing] fruit in keeping with repentance" (**Matt. 3:8, ESV**) so that we "lose what we have worked for" (**2 John 8:1, ESV**), suffering the loss of rewards and entering the Lord's kingdom in a manner that's less commendable than what we could have done. Yet Christians are in the habit of looking at it as if it's all just about *getting saved/being believers* when we were supposed to become *disciples* (**Luke 14:33 below**) so that we could "make disciples" (**Matt. 28:19, ESV**).

Matthew. 18:21-22, ESV Then Peter came up and said to him, "Lord, how often will my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? As many as seven times?" Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you seven times, but seventy-seven times."

Luke 14:33, ESV Any one of you who does not renounce all that he has cannot be my disciple.

The Kingdom Keys: Jesus said to Peter, “I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven” (Matt. 16:19, ESV). But Jesus wasn’t just speaking to Peter since we’re all in the same struggle “against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (Eph. 6:12, NIV)—and that’s what’s in heaven the good and bad spiritual forces. So a little later He said the same thing to the rest of the disciples (Matt. 18:18 below). While He didn’t tell the rest of them He was giving them “the keys,” He *has* given all born again the keys. For example, all born again have the power to bind demonic spirits (Acts 1:8 below), which was also put to us this way, “Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you” (James 4:7, ESV). It’s like there are four keys: faith, hope, love (1 Cor. 13:13 below), and obedience (John 14:15 below). Use them together and we inhibit fallen angels while opening the gates for those who didn’t fall so that they can further minister to God’s elect (Heb. 1:14 below). It’s like a master key system. The master key unlocks any door that’s in the system. Except it’s the Master’s key which unlocks His kingdom—the keys to the kingdom. The “Master” is Jesus (John 13:13, KJ) and Jesus is God and “God is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV). In turn, the Master key is love, as He says “the greatest of these is love” (1 Cor. 13:13, ESV). Love is the key to all things *good* for everyone. It’s like all we need to do is the *one* thing—genuinely “love the Lord...our God with all...our heart and with all...our soul and with all...our mind and with all...our strength” (Mark 12:30, ESV)—and everything else falls into place like a domino effect. Or, we can do like Peter and unlock the gate for demonic forces. It’s actually the same Master key, or set of keys, since He controls it all (Matt. 28:18 below) and He’s given us the freedom of choice. It’s basically what we’re told in this passage: “Do not use your freedom as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another” (Gal. 5:13, ESV). Peter used his freedom to appease his flesh to be “wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). And, as a group, the body of Christ has historically followed suit.



1 Corinthians 13:13, ESV So now faith, hope, and love abide, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

Matthew 18:18, ESV Truly, I say to you, whatever you bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Acts 1:8, ESV You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you.

John 14:15, ESV If you love me, you will keep my commandments.

Hebrews 1:14, ESV Are they not all ministering spirits sent out to serve for the sake of those who are to inherit salvation?

Matthew 28:18, ESV Jesus came and said to them, “All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me.

Betraying the Lord: It was Peter who betrayed the Lord three times—in His darkest hour, no less—so that “he went out and wept bitterly” (Matt. 26:75, ESV). In other words, Peter knew better than *anyone* that we can turn on Jesus even though we love Him. Rather than sit in judgment over Ananias and Sapphira, he should have expressed understanding. Not ignoring their wrongdoing but appreciating how easily we can fall.



Forgiven and Appointed for Service: It was also Peter who had been *forgiven* by the Lord *and* given a great ministry ([John 21:17](#) & [Gal. 2:8](#) below) even when he'd betrayed Him as repeatedly and badly as he had.

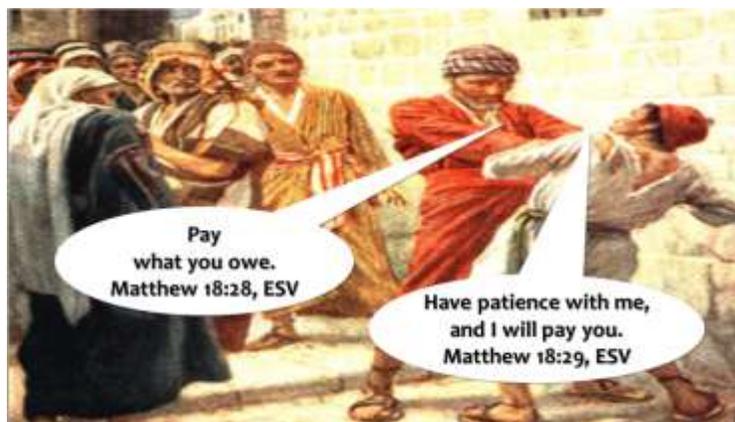
[John 21:17, ESV](#) “Do you love me?” and...Jesus said to him, “Feed my sheep.

[Galatians 2:8, ESV](#) He...[gave] Peter...his apostolic ministry to the circumcised.

Yet the minute the opportunity arose for Peter to “Do to others as [he] would have them do to [him]” ([Luke 6:31, NIV](#)), rather than forgive them and bind demonic spirits as Jesus had done for him and told Peter he *could* do, lacking love while power tripping, Peter set them loose and had these Family members **KILLED**. Rather than honor Jesus he honored Satan because “the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil” ([Heb. 2:14, ESV](#)). Peter played the role of the unforgiving servant ([Matt. 19:23-35](#) below). And since it's what Jesus told Peter *when* He told him that he should forgive seventy times seven, He was prophesying about what Peter would do. And Peter did it because, like everyone else, he had a heart that was “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)). It's the same reason we've all lied to ourselves that what Peter did concerning Ananias and Sapphira honored God. Or, at best, blipped over the fact that what he did greatly *dishonored* God. Either way, we've **ROYALLY MESSED UP!** Because, this is exactly how born again Christians react to other born again Christians when their opinions clash.

[Matthew 18:23-35, ESV](#) Therefore the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his servants. When he began to settle, one was brought to him who owed him ten thousand talents. And since he could not pay, his master ordered him to be sold, with his wife and children and all that he had, and payment to be made. So the servant fell on his knees, imploring him, ‘Have patience with me, and I will pay you everything.’ And out of pity for him, the master of that servant released him and forgave him the debt. But when that same servant went out, he found one of his fellow servants who owed him a hundred denarii, and seizing him, he began to choke him, saying, ‘Pay what you owe.’ So his fellow servant fell down and pleaded with him, ‘Have patience with me, and I will pay you.’ He refused and went and put him in prison until he should pay the debt. When his fellow servants saw what had taken place, they were greatly distressed, and they went and reported to their master all that had taken place. Then his master summoned him and said to him, ‘You wicked servant! I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. And should not you have had mercy on your fellow servant, as I had mercy on you? And in anger his master delivered him to the jailers, until he should pay all his debt. So also my heavenly Father will do to every one of you, if you do not forgive your brother from your heart.’”

I discern God's purpose with this ministry—since He's made it **SO CLEAR**—is to get the body of Christ in the same mindset Peter was in when that rooster crowed—*filled* with “godly sorrow” ([2 Cor. 7:10, KJV](#)). While this passage is speaking of that sorrow leading to salvation, and I'm speaking of those who are already saved, the born again, godly sorrow can also lead to “bear[ing]...fruits worthy of the reformation” ([Matt. 3:8, YLT](#)), which is exactly what's needed. But it's also needed for those many professing Christians who are not actually born again for *never* having obeyed Him. And, unlike Peter, the body of Christ's sorrow during this life will actually stick so that we enter the period of “latter rain” ([Joel 2:23, ESV](#)). And, considering the times we're coming up against, “great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now” ([Matt. 24:21, ESV](#)), that conviction won't fade away.



Calling Evil Good and Good

Evil. The body of Christ has historically blipped over *loads* of truth, even making God look more evil than Satan by teaching the false doctrine of hell. I cover it decently enough in this text and already gave you the link to the one the Lord showed me covers it best, Michael Webber. It's *very* clear that hell is a false doctrine as I summed up with the graphic. (However, it *won't* be clear to you if you're hardening your heart to His voice and refusing to remove beams from your eyes. That's how it works.) In short, we've been saying that God, who hates hypocrisy and tells us to forgive others, and who forgave His enemies while they were torturing Him to death ([Luke 23:34 below](#)), is—at the same time—so hypocritical and unforgiving that He's going to either forever burn alive or else annihilate most of the people He created ([2 Thess. 1:9 & Matt. 7:14 below](#)) because they refuse to believe in Him, or like Him. That sounds more like a *seriously* demented psychopath who's outrageously insecure, and not the God Jesus revealed to us ([Heb. 1:3 in the graphic](#)). And the lost can't even believe in Him unless He enables them to since "faith...is the gift of God" ([Eph. 2:8, ESV](#)). Again, the body of Christ has been extremely double-minded for centuries and "a double-minded man [is] unstable in all his ways" ([James 1:8, ESV](#)), which is what my testimony and this text reveals—what Church history reveals. It's 'only' for centuries concerning this doctrine but we've been double-minded for 2000 years concerning other doctrines. And "woe" ([Isa. 5:20, ESV](#)) to humanity because of it since WE are "the light of the world" ([Matt. 5:14, ESV](#)), the ones who are supposed to be reflecting the light of Christ, the actual "light of the world" ([John 8:12 ESV](#)).



[Luke 23:34, ESV](#) Jesus said, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do."

[2 Thessalonians 1:9, ESV](#) They will suffer the punishment of eternal destruction. [In contrast, Young's literal translation says they "shall suffer justice—destruction age-during," as in for the duration of an age.

[Matthew 7:14, ESV](#) For the gate is narrow and the way is hard that leads to life, and those who find it are few.

We Can Achieve Unity in Christ

God's goal for the body of Christ during this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) was the crux of the Lord's High Priestly prayer ([John 17:21 in the graphic](#)). And Jesus and the Father aren't one by being in agreement on just the basics and wishy washy on all the rest, which is the historical and current body of Christ. They are one in mind and Spirit, love and truth. It's also what Jesus told us God *requires* of us ([Mark 12:30-31 & John 4:24 below](#)). He also prayed like this for the body of Christ so that the lost would "ask [us] for a reason for the hope that is in [us]" ([1 Pet. 3:15, ESV](#)) so that we could "make disciples" ([Matt. 28:19, ESV](#)). Instead, those who do actually evangelize have been trying to ram a twisted version of Jesus down the throats of people who mostly only see a bunch of hypocrites, which doesn't work because, at best, they also become hypocrites.



[Mark 12:30-31, ESV](#) You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.' The second is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these.

[John 4:24, ESV](#) God is spirit, and those who worship him must worship in spirit and truth.

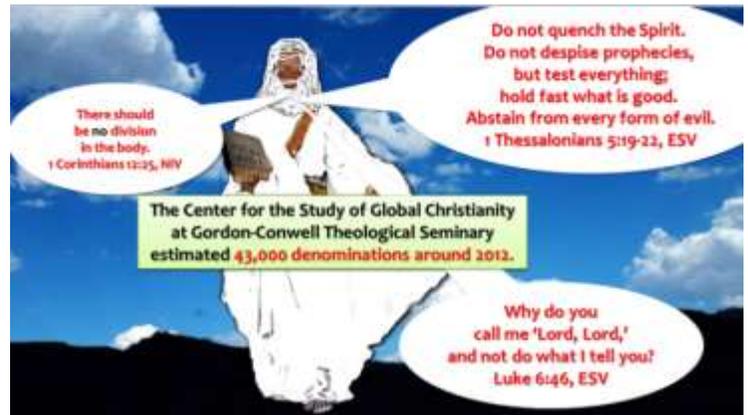


The Wife of the Lamb. I have to speak in general terms or we really *will* NEVER get anywhere. But the body of Christ, “his wife” ([Rev. 19:7, KJV](#) & [Isa. 54:5 below](#)), is a spectrum of born again who are faithful or unfaithful to one degree or another. When we finally repent we’ll become extremely faithful as a group. That’s what God will do just as soon as someone is HONEST about what we’ve been doing, so that we’ll end up with a spectrum of faster and slower runners on this “run” with “the vision” ([Hab. 2:2-3, KJV](#).) This “race” ([Heb. 12:1 below](#)) He informed us we are in.

[Isaiah 54:5, ESV](#) Your Maker is your husband, the LORD of hosts is his name.

[Hebrews 12:1, ESV](#) Let us run with endurance the race that is set before us.

But instead of taking God seriously, born again Christians have historically agreed to be united on the main points—whatever *we* decide those are, besides Jesus is Lord. That’s what all the denominations are about, TENS OF THOUSANDS of them, again, as pointed out to us by Gordon-Conwell (in the graphic). In other words, we have agreed to disagree on everything else as if it’s impossible for us to come to actual unity in Christ. They’ve even told me that it’s *impossible* for us to agree on all points of doctrine, which is to call God a liar! But since Jesus isn’t a liar, He didn’t pray for us to do something that’s impossible for us to do. Even if it was impossible for us, “with God all things are possible” ([Matt. 19:26, ESV](#)). And, unlike the lost, He empowered us with His Spirit ([Acts 1:8 below](#)) so that we *can* obey Him *in spite of* our deceitful hearts. But to do it we have to engage our brain. We have to “take every thought captive to obey Christ” ([2 Cor. 10:5, ESV](#))—which *requires* being honest since Jesus is “the truth” ([John 14:6, ESV](#)). And since Satan is “a liar and the father of lies” ([John 8:44, ESV](#)), by not being honest we honor Satan, *side* with Satan, *help* Satan. As a group we’re like those little girls on the preschool soccer team who score points for the wrong team—*oblivious* to what they’re doing. And it’s only cute when *they* do it.

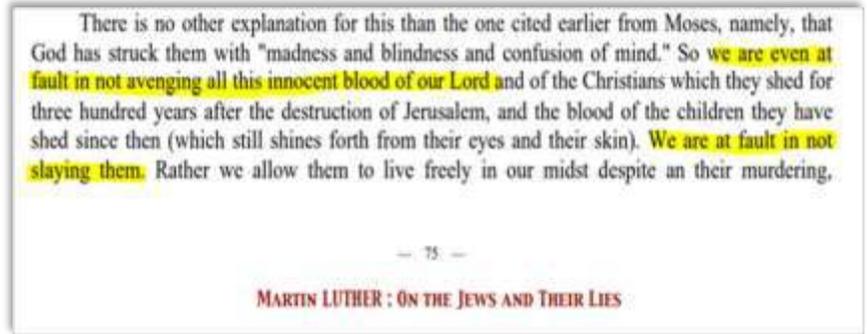


[Acts 1:8 ESV](#) You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you.

2 The Fake Reformation

There was clearly **no** reformation of the Church as exposed decently enough in the following series of articles which are also audio files: [The Plain Truth about the Protestant Reformation - Part 1 | Tomorrow's World \(tomorrowsworld.org\)](#).

For example, Martin Luther, the so-called Father of this so-called Reformation reveals it in his own words in his book, *On the Jews and their Lies*, [untitled](#). Near the end of his life when he should have been a very mature Christian, Luther wrote that we should have *killed* the Jews when “the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil” (**Heb. 2:14, ESV**), and Jesus told us to do the exact opposite, “Love your enemies” (**Matt. 5:44, ESV**). (The link provided for Luther’s book is likely not the same one where I got the image, so not the same page. And the book is absolute garbage!) Jesus wouldn’t have said “Well done” to Martin Luther (or to any of those so called reformers). He would have rebuked Luther since he was honoring Satan, “a murderer” (**John 8:44, ESV**). I would definitely listen to this material by *Tomorrow’s World* (first link provided) taking your thoughts captive to Christ. Admitting that we’ve been this deceived about the Reformation will make it easier to admit the lies about the institutional church system. The whole thing is a sham! It’s been one of Satan’s greatest deceptions since it’s kept the body of Christ *from* maturing in Christ. I provide my best example in this text with our sister in Christ, Randa Nadar, along with a few others. If you do your homework—as they did in those articles—and look up *any* reformer or *any* supposedly great Christian, while *taking your thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**), you *very quickly* see that none of them were or are all that great! In fact, it’s appalling how unfaithful and unrighteous they’ve been. And I’m speaking of the ones we’ve called the *best* within the body of Christ historically.



Institutional Church

Having bought the lie that there was a reformation of the Church in the Middle Ages, we easily bought the lie about institutional church—which is actually a *set* of lies. I summed it up on this table at the following link where I also provided all the references: [Fake-vs-Real-Church.pdf](#), having followed the Lord through those buildings for three decades before and after I was born again. Since “the heart of man plans his way, but the LORD establishes his steps” (**Prov. 16:9, ESV**), I was being led by Him before I was born again. But it wasn’t til after I was born again and had grown enough in the Lord that I realized what He had been doing in leading me and then our family through the churches and Christian groups. Then a year or so after I’d made the table, so about a decade ago, He showed me the book *Pagan Christianity: Exposing the Roots of Our Church Practices* by Frank Viola and George Barna, which was published in 2001—a year the body of Christ should have been very eager to hear from God (because of the 9/11 attacks). But, of course, as a group we weren’t for being “deceitful above all things” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). In any case, the Lord confirmed what I’d discerned by showing me the book, along with other sources to whom He’d confirmed it. If the body of Christ had been in any way awake, or have actually gotten serious because of the 9/11 attacks, we should have stepped into “the latter rain” (**Joel 2:23, ESV**) right then, in 2001! The fact that we didn’t reveals how hard hearted we’ve been. Wow. if those towers falling in *seconds* wasn’t enough for us, what’s it going to take?!

Fake vs Real Church

| | Church of Antichrist | Church of Christ |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| The Foundation | Added by the world | Added by the Lord |
| Leadership | A Paid Professional | A Paid Professional |
| Origin of Authority | A Diploma | Assigned by God |
| The Meeting Place | A Special Building | House, or wherever |
| The Meeting Day | Monday or a Day | Any Day as long as God Leads |
| Accountability | None | Christ & His Group |
| Handling Disputes | They Talk You Out Secretly | God Leads the Group |
| Overnight | Wakil Ministers (Not the Group) | Personal Elders |
| Expressing Authority | Costly Traditional | None to None |
| Development | A Plan Put on a Stone for Spectators | Whenever the Spirit Moves |
| Prayer | Long, repeated, mostly words of Man | Control & Spontaneous |
| Worship | A Musical Show by Performers | A Life Lead to Honor Christ |
| Feasting | Eating & Feasting a Habit | Voluntarily to Cover Needs, Help the Poor, or Honor an Elders |
| Focus | Man | God |
| The Lord's Supper | Monthly Trip to Tables | Part of a Meal |
| Commended Spiritual Growth | Monthly or Bi-Monthly | Constant |

Answer: Facing “great tribulation” because it’s not like we’re getting beamed up outta hear before it happens, like so many professing Christians seemed to think. It seems pretty clear that 2030 is the year of the Lord’s return, making 2027 to 2030 the years of great tribulation for the whole world, and at this final edit we’re one day away from 2026. So while it’s hard to picture the body of Christ changing that drastically that fast...“with God all things are possible” (**Matt. 19:26, ESV**). Over two decades ago I’d written somewhere that this thing would go down like when the favored basketball team is loosing really badly but makes a point (scores, shoots a basket???) at the *very* last second. And yet, I’d still thought we’d have more time than *this!*

In any case, it's not likely that *any* of those paid professionals aren't familiar with George Barna's work! Rather, it's exactly as Jesus warned us, "He who is a hired hand [a paid professional]...cares nothing for the sheep" ([John 10:12-13, ESV](#)). I'm sure many of them *think* they care, but it's been proven again and again and again that they don't. And their response to the 9/11 attacks proved it. If they genuinely cared about the Lord and His people, they would have done like the **pagan** king of Nineveh who called the whole nation to repentance ([Jonah 3:1-10 below](#)) revealing more respect for God and faith in Him than these so-called Christian leaders! Sure, they called for prayer and repentance, but it was all just part of that satanic show, like a mere blip on the radar. Those pagans were clearly on their *faces* before God, even making their animals fast. I discern institutional so-called Protestant church leadership is made up of two types of people: those who are purposely deceiving Christians (as with Freemasons on the blurb written by a former Mason) and those who are blindly deceiving them. And both groups are deceived since no one with eyes even remotely open would purposely honor Satan.

The most cohesive group of infiltrators the church has ever seen are the Freemasons. They work behind the scenes to subvert the Gospel, and in fact, meet in secret to teach salvation on the basis of another savior. We know this to be the fact, because we were members of the organization. We were Freemasons. Masons are sworn to secrecy, not once, but three times...We are deeply grieved that we have participated in this falsehood. (from *Exmasons for Jesus* www.wmf.org).

[Jonah 3:1-10, ESV](#) Then the word of the LORD came to Jonah the second time, saying, "Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, and call out against it the message that I tell you." So Jonah arose and went to Nineveh, according to the word of the LORD. Now Nineveh was an exceedingly great city, three days' journey in breadth. Jonah began to go into the city, going a day's journey. And he called out, "Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown!" And the people of Nineveh believed God. They called for a fast and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them to the least of them. The word reached the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, removed his robe, covered himself with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. And he issued a proclamation and published through Nineveh, "By the decree of the king and his nobles: Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste anything. Let them not feed or drink water, but let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and let them call out mightily to God. Let everyone turn from his evil way and from the violence that is in his hands. Who knows? God may turn and relent and turn from his fierce anger, so that we may not perish." When God saw what they did, how they turned from their evil way, God relented of the disaster that he had said he would do to them, and he did not do it.

I also discern that the body of Christ loves that fake system because it's easier to go to church and let others do the hard work for you that to take the time to take your thoughts captive to Christ and actually "renounce all" ([Luke 14:33, ESV](#)). So while a decent number of born again Christians have been studying the Bible more than the norm, renouncing all...not so much. Like the lost, the body of Christ as a whole loves the things of this world along with the praises of men. That's obvious across the spectrum from the most conservative to the most disgusting—again, obvious if you're going to be honest about it. Or else it's like this short I watched last night: [Comment if you're feeling this way too. #foryou #jesus #reaction #shorts](#). The woman is "done" thinking not loving the world and being ready to home to be with the Lord is the goal when that's just *the beginning!* It's when we're finally done with this world that the Lord can use us for His kingdom purposes. But to do it, you have to be *thinking* about being His servant. He clearly says "Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men" ([Matt. 4:19, ESV](#)). It's not *just* about what He did for us! It's about joining Him in His work! Letting Him use us to do His work in this world.

Christians have been lying to themselves because they love the community more than the Lord, love what they can see and experience right now better than living by faith which means going against the grain taking the heat from family and friends ([Ps. 41:9, Matt. 19:29 & Acts 20:30 below](#)), often completely alone, which is *loads* harder. But it's what He says we need to do. "If anyone would come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me" ([Matt. 16:24, ESV](#)). Except today's Christians are so warped that from the week I was born again they have consistently *rebuked* me for honoring the Lord and/or not honoring them, so backwards! ([Eph. 4:30 below](#)).

[Psalm 41:9, ESV](#) Even my close friend in whom I trusted, who ate my bread, has lifted his heel against me.

[Matthew 19:29, ESV](#) Everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or children or lands, for my name's sake, will receive a hundredfold and will inherit eternal life.

[Acts 20:30, ESV](#) Even from your own number men will arise and distort the truth.

[Ephesians 4:30, ESV](#) Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, with whom you were sealed for the day of redemption.



Communion. A good example of the damage Christians are doing is by having taken communion with the Lord and one another—genuine fellowship—and made it into a meaningless sterile tradition. The literal translations call Christian gatherings “love-feasts” ([Jude 1:12 YLT & CLT](#)) so that it should be more like the first Thanksgiving dinner than what they do in the institutional buildings they call churches where most never check their hearts ([1 Cor. 11:28 below](#)) so that the born again seldom get convicted about anything. The ones leading those denominations also bow to the popes, as you can clearly see on the graphic of the video and by watching the video, which is how it is in *all* of those ecumenical gatherings, [All Denominations Bow Before the Pope](#). Protestant Christians—who aren’t actually protesting—have been doing the exact thing we were told *not* to do. “You cannot drink the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons. You cannot partake of the table of the Lord and the table of demons” ([1 Cor. 10:21, ESV](#)). Having combined light with darkness and drinking a cup of demons we’ve made communion into the typical American Thanksgiving feast where family and friends come together for a super dysfunctional gathering or, at best, surface level ([Titus 3:3 below](#)) gathering, calling that mess *love*. All the denominations and Christian scandals reveal it’s not loving at all—even sexually abusing preschoolers and defending those men, as the Lord revealed took place in the “best” institutional church He led us to in Indianapolis having had us follow Him through the “churches” in that area for years: ([Family of Molested Girl Leaves Church After It Embraces Attacker | Fox News](#)). Today’s body of Christ is appalling. And we were warned, “Whoever, therefore, eats the bread or drinks the cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty concerning the body and blood of the Lord” ([1 Cor. 11:27, ESV](#)). Because, “the cup of blessing that we bless, is it not a participation in the blood of Christ? The bread that we break, is it not a participation in the body of Christ?” ([1 Cor. 10:16, ESV](#)). While born again Christians think they’re faithful followers of Christ, as a group we are extremely unfaithful to the Lord and followers of Satan. We are all doing it to one degree or another and will continue honoring Satan until we worship God as required, “in Spirit and in truth” ([John 4:24, NIV](#)) “submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ” ([Eph. 5:21, ESV](#)).

[1 Corinthians 11:28, ESV](#) Let a person examine himself, then, and so eat of the bread and drink of the cup.

[Titus 3:3, ESV](#) Hated by others and hating one another.





It's Satan's Church. Jesus said “All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me” ([Matt. 28:18, ESV](#)). And since Satan said “all their authority and splendor; it has been given to me, and I can give it to anyone I want to” ([Luke 4:6, NIV](#)), and Jesus didn't rebuke him for saying it, He clearly gave Satan all authority on earth. And He did it because He's been revealing to us—the body of Christ—just how deceitful and wicked we are by not having genuinely studied His Word or taken Him seriously, nor been honest. Again, He's been testing the body ([Deut. 13:3 below](#)) to prove to us what we're actually like so that He can use the body of Christ's hypocrisy to prove to the world that His way is best.

[Deuteronomy 13:3, ESV](#) The LORD your God is testing you, to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

And since Jesus says “My kingdom is not of this world” ([John 18:36, ESV](#)) He's saying “Come out of her [come out of that satanic so-called church system] my people, lest you take part in her sins, lest you share in her plagues; for her sins are heaped high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities” ([Rev. 18:4-6, ESV](#)). Given all authority on earth so that he can give that authority to anyone he wants to ([Luke 4:6 in the graphic above](#)), God didn't appoint all those men into leadership roles. (It's mostly men.) It was Satan, which he did through *his* system of so-called Christian colleges and seminaries, along with so-called church meetings where they *vote* on what they're doing. Unlike what's mostly represented in those satanic buildings, real anointing comes from God by the laying of hands ([2 Tim. 1:6 below](#)), not from some man-made school that doles out diplomas and which we attend out of our own initiative, because “no one takes this honor for himself, but only when called by God” ([Heb. 5:4, ESV](#)). And God would *never* call you to be a leader in Satan's deceptive system unless it was to show you the mess that it is so that you speak up against it.

[2 Timothy 1:6, YLT](#) Stir up the gift of God that is in thee through the putting on of my hands.

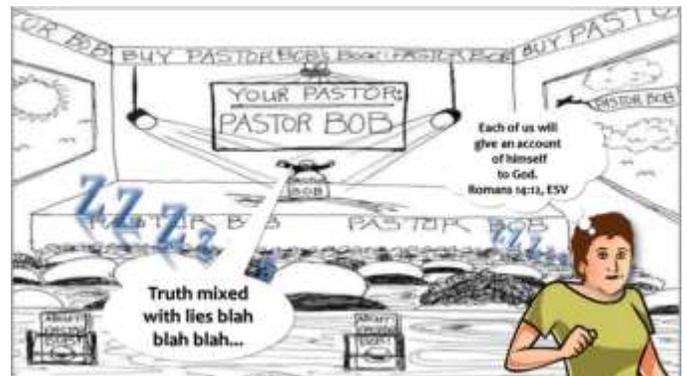
So the last person the Lord had me reach out to with decent amount personally written for them (a 13 page letter), didn't even have the decency to acknowledge that I contacted him, as is the norm. I'd been hoping for better (as always) since that man is enlightened to the fake church system, at least somewhat. And Christians get super offended when you “attack” that system. So while he's obviously still not fully enlightened about it, based on a comment on one of his videos, [Leaving Churchianity - YouTube](#), now I'm thinking that his cold shoulder was *because* he has all that “Christian” education along with experience in that fake system. It's quite the list he runs down! [Whats My Story](#). And by his lack of response, to not even



acknowledge that this obvious sister in Christ reached out to him—in fact poured out my heart to him—he's *still* thinking, like everyone seems to, that the more formally educated we are on the Bible BY THE SYSTEM leads to being spiritually enlightened **MISSING** the point ([Phil 3:4-9 in the graphic](#))—even though he says he gets it!

In contrast, Paul realized that all of his education—and drive, even—were “rubbish” (Phil. 3:8, ESV). And that’s because being a Christians is *all* about this relationship with Jesus, personally knowing Him and knowing Him well. Yes, the information absolutely helps and is necessary, but that information is found in the Bible *and* must be interpreted through the Lord’s teachings since “truth came through Jesus” (John 1:17, ESV). It also *requires* humility since “God opposes the proud” (James 4:6, ESV).

Called to Eagle: After becoming born again I sought the Lord for a decade asking Him to give us a so-called church home. But He led us through tons of so-called churches showing us different things wrong. Then in 1997 He clearly led me to Eagle Alliance in Indianapolis where we lived at the time, where I served on a newsletter, preschool ministry, cleaned bathrooms, working on the mentoring pastor’s book—each for a short season of time. It was clearly the Lord who called me there (and my husband followed), and who called me to serve in each of those capacities, but very quickly He revealed that He had led us there PRIMARILY to show me the problems not only there but with the whole system. Since He’s “work[ing] all things according to the counsel of his will” (Eph. 1:11, ESV), He used those people in that satanic system to bring healing into my life, and into our marriage, along with a decent amount of knowledge doing what He does, take what Satan and people mean for evil (consciously or not) and uses it for good (Gen. 50:20 below). In fact, we stayed there a year or two longer than we wanted to out of obedience to the Lord. He had more to teach me through their very unbiblical and unloving manner when they “bound and gagged” me (as a preteen put it). Going through that was important since they were mentored by RZIM, who represented some of the brightest minds within the body of Christ, who were deceived by the worst type of false prophet, Ravi Zacharias. And this was the *only* so-called church the Lord EVER led us to park it for more than a few weeks (around 4 years). While Christians love to take everything that makes them look bad and brush it off as *coincidence*, there is NO SUCH THING as coincidence since God “works all things according to the counsel of his will” (Eph. 1:11, ESV). “All” is not a difficult word to understand.



Genesis 50:20, ESV As for you, you meant evil against me, but God meant it for good, to bring it about that many people should be kept alive.

Using me like Joseph of the Old Testament, when the Lord finally opens up this ministry at His “appointed time” (Hav. 2:3, KJV) by removing the blinders from the eyes of the born again, we’ll enter the period of “latter rain” “outpouring” (Joel 2:23, ESV & CLT). Being hypocrites historically, the body of Christ, the born again, placed those beams, those blinders, over our own eyes and God has been holding them in place as a judgment against us (1 Pet. 4:17 & 1 Cor. 3:9 in the graphic).]



And Jesus said, “Let both grow together until the harvest” (Matt. 13:30, ESV). And since “he cannot deny himself” (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV), we *can* get saved in those buildings and/or with the help of unfaithful people and grow in Christ—same with those colleges and seminaries—but only to a point. And most born again Christians sitting in those buildings every week are clearly not growing very much. In fact, they’ve been going *backwards*, as revealed with many testimonies He’s had me provide in this text and elsewhere. It’s what Jesus warned us about, that “the last state of that person is worse than the first” (Matt. 12:45, ESV). He also says “I will build my assembly, and gates of Hades shall not prevail against it” (Matt. 16:18, YLT). He’s been *allowing the grain and the weeds to grow together until the harvest* (Matt. 13:30) mostly in that satanic system. And we’re now just about at harvest time so that He’s further enlightening those who’ve been taking Him more seriously, which all elect *will* do before He returns because He’s informed us not only of a “latter rain” “downpour” (Joel 2:23, ESV & CLT) but that His “church...[will be] holy and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, ESV) having “made *herself* ready” (Rev. 19:7, ESV, *my emphasis*).

So, unlike what many think—and which I’d initially thought—He’s not going to reform that system since it *belongs* to Satan. That’s Satan’s fake version of the Lord’s Church. Rather, the Lord is *separating* the real from the fake, the wheat from the weeds, again, as He says in the following passage:

Come out of her, my people, lest you take part in her sins, lest you share in her plagues; for her sins are heaped high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities. **Pay her back as she herself has paid back others**, and repay her double for her deeds; mix a double portion for her in the cup she mixed. As she glorified herself and lived in luxury, so give her a like measure of torment and mourning, since in her heart she says, ‘I sit as a queen, I am no widow, and mourning I shall never see’ (Rev. 18:4, ESV).

Looking at this passage, highlighted, it says “pay her back as she herself has paid back others.” Well, the way She’s paid back others includes sexually abusing the youngest of children, suicides, and killing others, for example. It’s not just the Catholic fake version of the Lord’s Church that has been this wicked.

Part of our problem in understanding and interpreting Scripture has been because we’ve historically elevated man above the Lord, not only with the prophets of the Old Testament but with the apostles in the New Testament, as with Peter’s example in his dealings with Ananias and Sapphira, ignoring what Jesus said and viewing Peter’s actions as if they were God-honoring. For example, the Apostle John wrote “We know that everyone who has been born of God does not keep on sinning” (1 John 5:18, ESV). Except that contradicts the Lord’s teachings—along with Church history! Instead, Jesus said things like “If your eye causes you to sin...” (Matt. 18:9, ESV) or “If your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault...” (Matt. 18:15, ESV). In other words, while knowing without a doubt that we keep sinning while we’re born again—though not in the manner that we did before we were born again—Christians, at the same time, teach or act like a born again Christian won’t ever sin! Because, “the heart is deceitful ABOVE ALL THINGS” (Jer. 17:9, KJV, my emphasis). So all over YouTube you have these videos of Christians attacking other Christians saying they’re not Christian because they’re either sinning or wrong on some point, when those people might be born again. What they are is not walking in the Spirit but rather “after the flesh” (Rom. 8:1, ESV)—and they’re both doing it! According to Jesus they could both be born again; neither could be born again, or one is and one isn’t born again. The bottom line is that since “truth came through Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, ESV) we have to “take every thought captive to obey Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, ESV). And when Jesus encountered someone unwilling to submit to His teaching, He didn’t *attack* them, as we see in this account with the rich young ruler:

A man ran up and knelt before him and asked him, “Good Teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life?” And Jesus said to him, “Why do you call me good? No one is good except God alone. You know the commandments: ‘Do not murder, Do not commit adultery, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Do not defraud, Honor your father and mother.’” And he said to him, “Teacher, all these I have kept from my youth.” [What a blatant lie! If this was possible, Jesus would not have needed to come on the scene!] And Jesus, **looking at him, loved him**, and said to him, “You lack one thing: go, sell all that you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me.” Disheartened by the saying, he went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions (Mark 10:17-22, ESV).

Jesus didn’t yell at him or run after him, or point out the many things he lacked. Instead, He focused on one, and “looked around and said to his disciples, “How difficult it will be for those who have wealth to enter the kingdom of God!” (Mark 10:23, ESV). So I’ll put this graphic up to help my American brethren get a grip (since He’s called me to speak primarily to Americans. Having placed me here, I discern this is from where the latter rain will begin. Well, since He gave me this ministry, this is from where the latter rain will begin. The first person(s) to run with it could be from anywhere).



I'll also put up this graphic to further stress the point since this is where the Lord brought me, using my lost mother when I was in high school. And while I moved away to Canada, Jersey, California, and Indiana, I *still* ended up back here. Christians need to connect the dots.



Women. Christians debate about women pastors, if they're legit or not. But when you consider that Jesus said "Ye may not be called Rabbi, for one is your director—the Christ, and all ye are brethren" (**Matt. 23:8, YLT**), that "there is no male and female, for [we] are all one in Christ Jesus" (**Gal. 3:28, ESV**), and that "a hired hand...cares nothing for the sheep" (**John 10:13, ESV**), the issue with women as pastors *disappears*. The issue is not with women but with pastors, whether *they're* legit or not. And the biblical answer is that there are no women pastors because there are no *titles* in the body of Christ. There are no pastors. Pastors are not legit. There is an "eldership" (**1 Tim. 4:14, YLT**) of servant leaders made up of older mature male and female born again Christians who are supposed to be leading the way like older loving brothers and sisters in biological families which aren't dysfunctional. They follow Jesus' orders since He's our "director" (**Matt. 23:8, YLT**) just like good kids obey their parents since they're their parents. In turn, we lead motivated by love rather than power, not because of a title, lording over others as they do—and as He told us NOT to do (**Mark 10:42-44 below**)—but due to our calling and the specific tasks God has given us to within the body. We lead mostly by example. And if anyone would take a moment to listen to what I'm saying and look at my life, they'd see how obvious it is that I'm a born again Christian walking in the Spirit being used by God like Joseph of the Old Testament!

Mark 10:42-44, ESV Jesus called them to him and said to them, "You know that those who are considered rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their great ones exercise authority over them. But it shall not be so among you. But whoever would be great among you must be your servant,^[a] 44 and whoever would be first among you must be slave of all.

In any case, there are two key ways born again Christians seem to consistently mess up concerning women.

The Strong Woman Syndrome: Christian women have swallowed the lie whole about our *need to be* and *what it means to be* a strong woman. For example, my husband participates in government sponsored science fairs for kids as young as first grade and which go up through the college level. So one day he came home telling us how this little girl said "My Momma told me that I can be **anything** I wanna be cuz I'm a strong woman!" Brainwashing starts young! And born again women have bought into to it too, ignoring what God revealed to us. We're not strong if we're successful in Satan's world. We're strong if we're a woman of *noble character* (**Prov. 31**). We are a strong woman (or man) if we're *living a life worthy of the calling we have received* (**Eph. 4:1**)—and our calling has **NOTHING** to do with Satan's world. It's all about His "kingdom" which "is not of this world" (**John 18:36, ESV**). It's the exact opposite of what they're thinking, living out, and teaching their kids. And while some born again teach it correctly, they *model* hypocrisy. Then, naturally (**Jer. 17:9**), they rebuke those like me for not being a strong woman since I'm a supposedly lazy slob being that I don't "work" for a living, ignoring the fact that I work way more than a mere 40 hours a week for the Lord, our God, rather than for Satan, "a murderer...and...liar" (**John 8:44, ESV**). I just don't get paid for it. In fact, at times dish out money to do it. And I do it because I am "strong in the Lord and in the strength of his might" (**Eph. 6:10, ESV**). *That's* what matters.

The Supposedly Submissive Woman: The Midwest is known as “The Bible Belt” since it’s supposedly more devoted to Christ (which it is, SLIGHTLY). Having lived there for several years as a born again adult woman, the Lord revealed to me how men and woman have twisted God’s Word concerning our roles. Scripture says “the head of a wife is her husband” (1 Cor. 11:3, ESV). But since our hearts are “deceitful above all” (Jer. 17:9, KJV), conservative Christian women are elevating their husbands above Christ and lowering themselves unnecessarily (when it’s convenient for them), doing it as an excuse to not obey the Lord. I saw it again and again; women openly confessing NOT doing something they *knew* the Lord wanted them to do (like homeschool or pray!), justifying themselves because their husband “wouldn’t like that” or “isn’t into prayer” (so blind!) ignoring the rest of that verse, the whole of which says “the head of every man is Christ, the head of a wife is her husband, and the head of Christ is God.” In other words, “Christ is the head of the church” (Eph. 5:23, ESV) so that no one, male or female, will stand before Him and dare say ‘I didn’t do what You wanted me to do because my husband (or anyone else in my life) wasn’t into it.’ Standing before the Lord they will finally get convicted because “each of us will give an account of himself to God” (Rom. 14:12, ESV) based on the information and opportunities *we* were given. No one will stand before Him and rationalize away their sins as they do now. While the following passage is nearly always applied to money, God is after our whole being, “heart...soul...mind and...strength” (Mark 12:30, ESV) so that it applies all around:

The point is this: **whoever** sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. **Each one** must give as he has decided in his heart, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver (2 Cor. 9:6-7, ESV).

While the Lord has given us the option to give Him less of ourselves, when He tests our works by “fire” everyone who did it will “suffer loss” (1 Cor. 3:12-15, ESV). The worst case scenario will be that they’ll walk around as if “naked” for not having “stay[ed] awake” (Rev. 16:15, ESV). Because living for Satan’s world when we’ve been informed of spiritual truth, isn’t being a “good soldier of Jesus Christ” (2 Tim. 2:3, KJV), or “faithful” (Luke 16:10 below), or “noble” (Prov. 31:10, ESV), not even thoughtful (2 Cor. 10:5 below).

Luke 16:10, ESV One who is faithful in a very little is also faithful in much, and one who is dishonest in a very little is also dishonest in much.

2 Corinthians 10:5, ESV We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ.

My Marriage. Being so “deceitful” (Jer. 17:9, KJV), I’ve often been rebuked for supposedly not submitting to my husband, when my husband says that’s not true. (And he should know.) So while he’s born again, he’s not a *follower* of Christ—like the norm to one degree or another. Since God has been working it all out (Eph. 1:11) while *knowing the end from the beginning* (Isa. 46:10), He *led* me to marry a *very* mellow man. He’s so mellow that in the 42 years I’ve known him, I’ve **NEVER** seen him mad with anyone, not even slightly! (Well, except at me, twice, because I was fuming at him for being a Christian hypocrite. Considering the consequences in our own home and for our children, I lost it. And he showed zero emotion whatsoever, which angered *me* all the more. Still, I could *tell* he was mad. He was just more like a stone wall than how most people get, all Karen-like.) And—as revealed by Jesus—the fact is that every born again Christian *should* express righteous anger at times since what concerns God should concern us. It’s not that we’re never supposed to get angry as Jesus modeled when “He overturned the tables” (Mark 11:15, ESV), so that the New Testament says “be angry and do not sin” (Eph. 4:26, ESV)—which I did since I was so fed up. (I’m not excusing myself. I just admitted that I sinned by getting angry to level that I did.) So while Reggie’s no longer interested in what Jesus is saying or doing, he allows me to do everything I do—and funds it all by covering all of my expenses, which at times requires spending money on others in order to obey Christ. Well, just last week He paid for Suno v5 making it easier for me to obey the Lord. And, while I wasn’t paying attention, He provided a 40% discount, for Black Friday, because He ALWAYS helps us do the work He’s called us to do (Isa. 41:10 below). So a few days after I signed up for the lower tier paid plan, I was able to upgrade at a more reasonable price. (I always feel guilty spending money since I don’t make any. And having the deluxe version is a huge help since you get loads more credits which I spend on editing. And editing songs is much harder than editing books or videos.) And, as already mentioned, the Lord proved to me in the late 1990s that Reggie’s born again. I *wouldn’t* think so otherwise. I’d just think he’s a nice guy. (I wouldn’t think I’ve *ever* met a born again Christian if not for the fact that we can get “saved...as by fire” (1 Cor. 3:15, KJV).)

Isaiah 41:10, ESV I will help you, I will uphold you with my righteous right hand.



But of the utmost importance is its role in acting as a protective channel for the spinal cord and nerve roots. All the neurological signals (except cranial signals) pass through the channel of the spine, and its health is at the center of a fully functioning neurological system.

It gives your body structure and support. It allows you to move about freely and to bend with flexibility. The spine is also designed to protect your spinal cord. The spinal cord is a column of nerves that connects your brain with the rest of your body, allowing you to control your movements.

University of Maryland Medical System
<https://www.umms.org/umms-services/spine-patient-guide>
 A Patient's Guide to Anatomy and Function of the Spine

A Muscular Backbone: Because of what was going on in the late 1990 while we were at Eagle, and Reggie was so uninterested, I begged the Lord to show me if he was actually born again, very confused since *He* had led me to marry the man. So I specifically asked Him to show me *what part of the body* he is (1 Cor. 12:12-26). And the Lord almost immediately gave me a *very* graphic vision of a muscular backbone like you'd see in an anatomy book. It was *juicy* it was so graphic! I understood Him immediately since it's exactly what he'd been to me personally even before we were married. And it's what he is for the body of Christ. I could already see it back then, but now, nearly three decades later, it's blatantly obvious. Because, while no one can see it yet, the Lord has given me a very important ministry for these last of the last days. And without Reggie's funding, there would be no such ministry. He's also a juicy *muscular* backbone since he's supporting a ministry which will help the whole world—the elect of the world—preparing us for the Lord's return, which he's been doing while dealing with illness. So while it's like he *has* no backbone as a Christian, since he's unwilling to stand up for the faith—though he has at times (like preaching to the choir)—God is using him *as* a backbone. Again, because *He's worked it all out for His purposes* (Eph. 1:11) which is also for all of our good. Thank You Jesus!

Again, God is using EVERYTHING to get His points across. The only way to *not* see His hand over it all is by *hardening your heart on hearing His voice* (Heb. 3:15). Because, even though it's like God is holding our hypocritical beams in place, WE can remove His hand by walking humbly and honestly before Him. That's all it takes. When He reveals an area in our life that doesn't line up with His teachings, all we have to do is "confess our sins, [and] he is faithful and just to forgive...our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness" (1 John 1:9, ESV). And biblical confession isn't just about words. It involved actions—as all born again Christians know. So if you're still attending those satanic so-called church buildings, you should leave them immediately and fellowship alone with the Lord until He provides others who are also sold on the TRUTH to fellowship with you. It's a "test...[Do you] love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul [?]" (Deut. 13:3, ESV). Obeying Him when no one else is, requires a decent amount of self-discipline on our part. And it's what He's called us to be, DISCIPLES—*disciplined* followers of Christ. Nobody pays me to do the work I'm doing. I have to choose to do it, unlike a paid job where I wouldn't have that choice—not if I wanted to keep my job. And by not choosing to do this work (Eph. 2:10 below), I would lose my Job with Him. He'd use someone else to do it. I wouldn't lose my salvation. I'd "suffer loss" (1 Cor. 3:15, KJV) and not "win a full reward" (2 John 1:8, ESV) so that I'd end up standing before Him "ashamed" (Phil. 1:20, ESV). I don't want that. And I don't want to *purposely* dishonor One who's done so much for me and for all of us. That's just so...disgusting.



Ephesians 2:10, ESV We are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them.



The Little Queen: The Lord is also revealing His sense of humor through this ministry, as I believe I already mentioned. For example, when not yet ready to have babies, Reggie gifted me a *Cabbage Patch* doll. You “adopt” them so that you don’t find out their name until you open the box. And her name was Regina, as in daughter of Reggie, the Little Queen, aka child of God, aka Bride of Christ—for whom He raised me up to provide this ministry. The gift was for me, and Regina, the Queen, is the recipient of “the good works, which God prepared beforehand that [I] should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, ESV). She’s “My Baby” because it’s my whole purpose for being. Like a human toddler She consumes every minute of my life! But if you’re the typical born again Christian who only mostly knows *about* Him without really knowing Him and His voice and manner very well, you’ll just think I’m making connections that aren’t *really* there. You’ll dismiss Him by dismissing me. *She’s delusional. That lady’s tripping!* The born again really need to ask themselves what exactly is it that you believe about Him. Is He or is He not in full control? [Hint: He’s in FULL control and getting ready to go full throttle like the guy who took me out on his racing bike, back in the day, weaving in and out of traffic at 167 mph. It was thrilling; besides stupid. **BUT JESUS DOESN’T HAVE THAT STUPID PROBLEM.** He can fly as fast as He wants weaving in and out of *whatever* He wants since “all things were created through him and for him” (Col. 1:16, ESV).]

Our Helper Helps Us. While fellowship with the Lord alone is hard, He’s made it easier for us with the free AI music generators. Suno AI gives you 30 free credits every single day and Tunee gives you 150. So that every day a born again Christian could pump out at least one Christ honoring song—if not more—and publish it online to “feed [His] sheep” (John 21:17, ESV) having a great time of fellowship with Him while doing it since you’re working with Him, asking Him for the lyrics, the verses that support it, and genre—all of it. So while you could get about two dozen songs with those free credits, you really need those for editing purposes. I write my lyrics on Word where I clean it up as much as possible. You can’t have any typos since those will get sung—and much harder, if not impossible to fix within a reasonable timeframe. (With the free versions there’s minimal or zero editing, depending on the program. They’re also much more limited in song length, about 350 words as opposed to 850 or so. Actually, lately Tunee will pump out a free song of more than seven minutes.) And as you listen to the versions AI produces you get ideas for further enhancing it like with echoes (depravity depravity) or adding an [instrumental] section or one that is [spoken word] of more on fire by typing in [VOLUME], for instance. There are plenty of tutorials online. In one song, which sadly didn’t make the final cut, AI had added a biblical echo, to my surprise. I’d written something about the fallen angels and it added the echo “BIND THEM!” referring to Matthew 18:18 “whatever you bind on earth shall be bound in heaven” (ESV), either based on Scripture or what I’d written in a prior song, or both. So cool. (It’s like AI gets it better than the born again, since that’s what we were supposed to be doing, binding demonic spirits rather than letting them run rampant. It’s also another great example of *God using what has been meant for evil, for good* (Gen. 50:20).) Once the song is finished I then run it through Camtasia to make it into a video where I can add the Scriptures and not just the lyrics, to help the Lord’s people when He finally opens up this ministry. You want to make your lyrics actually honor Christ reflecting truth and not more of the lies we’ve been fed—which seem to ooze out our brain like water from a sponge, we’ve been *so* brainwashed.



For example, I spent two whole days working on some versions of *Churchianity* only to realize I was still making the same brainwashed mistake saying that we haven't *born much fruit* when the reality is that we haven't born ANY good fruit! It's *all* been in spite of us because even when we are faithless, as we have been for the past 2000 years, having gotten worse with time, "He remains faithful" (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV).] So while those versions of that song were wasted, I grew in the Lord—so nothing was actually wasted. Thank you Jesus! Because, I won't ever make that same mistake again.

And since I use my songs to also pray His Word for the body of Christ *and* as my workout music (I like using a mini trampoline), I get to extend that time of fellowship and prayer with Him in a fun way which *also* benefits me both physically and mentally—and "lay up for [myself] treasures in heaven" (Matt. 6:20, ESV) all at the same time! It's super fun bouncing on a trampoline punching the air while praying SLAM EM SLAM EM SLAM EM SLAM EM SLAM EM! while picturing all those hard hearted people on my path *finally* getting humbled, which *will* happen. I *never* had this much fun or was nearly as productive going to a so-called church service. Not even close! You just *sit* there. God says "Do your best" or "be diligent to present thyself approved to God—a workman irreproachable, rightly dividing the word of the truth" (2 Tim. 2:15, ESV & YLT). And you can *only* do that by working with His Word somehow, by *applying* it. That's how we grow in the knowledge of the Lord. And, so far, these songs are the most fun way He's shown me how to do it—and the crafts He had me doing for more than two decades to help me pray for everyone were pretty fun—but **nothing** like this! These I can give away AND keep AND reuse again and again and again and again even build upon again and again and again changing the genre or vocals, whatever! The possibilities *are* endless.

No Lone Ranger Christians. Having bought the lie that the Church Jesus is building is made up of buildings, pastors and their followers have a favorite line: "There are **NO LONE RANGER CHRISTIANS!!!**" Yet they sing "Though none go with me, I still will follow." It's called hypocrisy. Here's my breakdown on it.

1. **Mixing Light with Darkness:** If there is NO ONE on your path willing to admit *obvious* truths in relation to the new covenant, how can we have *biblical* fellowship with them without watering down the faith? We can't! Because, all lies honor Satan, the "father of lies" (John 8:44, ESV), and "bad company ruins good morals" (1 Cor. 15:33, ESV). It's what the body of Christ has been doing for 2000 years—increasingly watering down the faith in order to keep so-called unity in Christ and/or to be "loving" to people by mixing their good company with bad—pushing others to do it too (Rom. 1:32 below). The end result is that Christianity today isn't Christianity at all but Churchianity which looks *just* like my brother's Unitarian so-called church which *openly* rejects Jesus' lordship. The only difference is that Christians—including the born again, the real ones—are doing it hypocritically. And having said to us "If you do not stand firm in your faith, you will not stand at all" (Isa. 7:9, NIV), the body of Christ has proven God right so that I haven't been able to get through to ANYONE in 27 years! It's like the born again are all "dead" in coma (Rev. 3:1, ESV). It's a coma because they're not *really* spiritually dead. But they're not exactly spiritually alive either! So He's saying to this seemingly dead Girl, "Wake up! Strengthen what remains and is about to die, for I have found your deeds unfinished in the sight of my God. Remember, therefore, what you have received and heard; hold it fast, and repent" (Rev. 3:2-3, NIV).

Romans 1:32, ESV Though they know God's righteous decree that those who practice such things deserve to die, they not only do them but give approval to those who practice them.

2. **Being Set Apart:** The reason the Lord has enlightened me as much as He has is *because* I've been willing to follow Him though literally none go with me. He says "Be separate from them...and touch no unclean thing; then I will welcome you" (2 Cor. 6:17, ESV). Unwilling to have fake fellowship with hypocritical Christians, which has left me in total isolation since the only other people left are lost souls who openly reject Christ, He has *welcomed me* which He's revealing through biblical interpretations He's given me of secular resources, covered last. It's as He says, "Whoever has my commandments and **keeps them**, he it is who loves me. And he who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I will love him and **manifest myself to him**" (John 14:21, ESV, *emphasis mine*). Just because you can't connect the dots of what another born again Christian sees doesn't mean they're not connected. It means either they are hearing from Satan *thinking* they're hearing from the Lord or they are hearing from the Lord and *you* lack spiritual discernment. And the way to discern which one is taking place is by taking your thoughts captive to Christ about what's being said (2 Cor. 10:5)—which He's mostly had me do for you. But, I could be making mistakes since my heart is just as "deceitful" (Jer. 17:9) as everyone else's. So you need to do it too. But you can't just *assume* I'm wrong. Which is what Christians do—just like the lost.

3. **Genuine Accountability:** While Christians argue that we need other Christians to hold us accountable, they don't hold each other accountable and/or when they are held accountable, refuse to admit the truth much less repent. (I'm speaking of the group as a whole, specifically concerning the Church/Assembly Jesus is building, the born again). They're hypocrites. Being a **disciple OF CHRIST** means letting *Him* hold us accountable which He does through a combination of His Word and Spirit either directly or indirectly—very often both. But no one else is *needed*. And I discern there are only two reasons the Lord will use someone else to try to get through to us:

- 1) We didn't hear Him directly—weren't paying attention; and
- 2) To confirm what He's told us.

And if we're not going to listen to people—which is my 27 year testimony and the Church's 2000 year testimony—we're not going to listen to His Spirit as He warned us through John. "He who does not love his brother whom he has seen cannot love God whom he has not seen" (1 John 4:20, ESV). Love requires respecting each other enough to *listen* to one another and actually communicate, and do it while being honest since "love must be sincere" (Rom. 12:9, NIV). So, again, if we're not going to listen to people speaking for God, we're not going to listen to God—and that's our 2000 year history as has already been made clear enough. Are you *listening*?

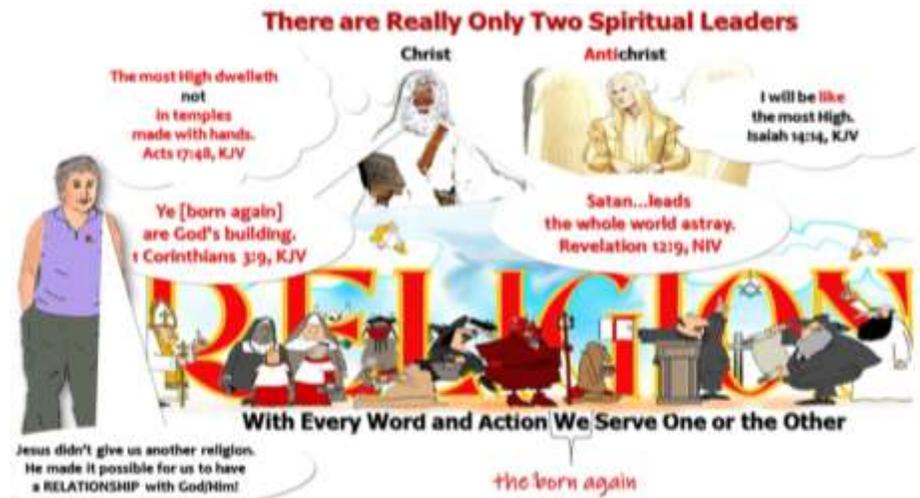
People get on my case because of my sarcasm. But put yourself in my shoes. It's one thing to not be able to get through to the lost for decades, but to not be able to get through to born again Christians FOR DECADES?! It's maddening—especially with all the consequences involved for me, for my children, for children in general...for the whole world! One day someone is finally going to get it, and they'll be shocked at my *mild* manner. I'm sarcastic because Christians are outrageous hypocrites, and my manner is mild—as opposed to belligerently flipping out—because He's got it all under control. No one gets away with anything **EVER**. I get it. But it's still maddening because of the damage we do while *claiming* to love Jesus, people, and the truth. It's even more maddening because even the brightest born again souls are doing it! (Early to work one morning, shortly after having graduated, needing something from my co-worker's desk, I saw a little flip book with something about coffee on the cover so that I had to pick it up and flip through it. It was this crazy guy with a massive machine gun blowing everything and everyone up! And at this point, I don't need coffee to feel that way. People fall apart on YouTube because animals are being cared for, well...)



Placing People Before God. One of the other excuses Christians tend to immediately shoot out at me when addressing a group, is that since I haven't been there for any real length of time—however long that might be since it doesn't even matter if I've been there for years—is that I don't know what I'm talking about since I don't know *them*. Or else my timing is bad because of whatever is going on in their lives. However, as a follower of Christ my timing is His timing. What the body of Christ is doing is what Peter did when he wasn't even born again yet. Peter flipped the two greatest commandments around making people more important than God. And because of it Jesus viewed Peter as *equal* with Satan (Matt. 16:22-23 in the graphic). While this is understandably what lost souls do, it's NOT what the body of Christ should be doing. And Peter did it with the Lord, not just anybody, and *that's* how badly Jesus viewed it, as if he was Satan himself. In other words, the body of Christ is being *antichrist*.



And it's *that* bad because there are really only two spiritual leaders in the world—who matter—summed up with the graphic so that He says “Whoever is not with me is against me, and whoever does not gather with me scatters” ([Matt. 12:30, ESV](#)). Being born again yet “saved, but only as through fire” ([1 Cor. 3:15, ESV](#)), isn't really being *with* the Lord. It's like my marriage. While Reggie and I are legally married, we don't eat together; we don't talk other than chit chat—and very little of that; we live in separate rooms; we don't go anywhere together other than to eat as a family on birthdays, so only four times a year, *maybe* one or two other times a year... While married, we're so far apart that we hardly really know each other at all! Yet, except for those two times when I blew up at him, we're *friendly*. And that's exactly how it is with the body of Christ and the Lord. It's more like we're acquaintances rather than his “Bride” ([Rev. 19:7, ESV](#)). Yet think about how much time you spent with the man or woman you were going to marry. You were together as much as possible and when separate, were talking on the phone, or texting, at the very least thinking about each other. That's *not* the body of Christ. Obviously. Because, apparently, when She does think about Him it's really mostly about herself, concerned with Her blessings. She “loves” Him for what He gives her but doesn't actually love *Him*. She's USING Him! And nobody likes getting used. NOBODY.



If *any* group had been even remotely faithful, the move of God to make His Church—an international group—“holy and without blemish” ([Eph. 5:27, ESV](#)) would have spread. Instead, the body of Christ has historically gotten worse with time *lacking* the power of the first disciples (as summed up in [Acts](#)) when we should be even *more* empowered all things considered—especially in our day when everyone can carry their Bible in their back pocket with them at all times and we can *watch* the gospels as with [The Visual Bible The Gospel Of Matthew](#) and [The Miracle Maker \(Full Christian Movie\)](#), for example. We are without question, without excuse.

The First Disciples were Highly Empowered by God because they Obeyed Him as Individuals and as a Group—for the Most Part at least for a While

- They spoke in languages they hadn't studied ([Acts 2:4-6](#));
- They healed the sick ([Acts 3:2-7](#));
- They raised the dead ([Acts 9:37-41](#));
- They drove out demons ([Acts 16:16-18](#));
- They witnessed boldly ([Acts 4:4](#));
- They prayed for their attackers as they killed them ([Acts 7:58-60](#));
- They enlightened thousands at a time ([Acts 7:58-60](#));
- Their shadows provided healing ([Acts 5:14-16](#));
- Unbelievers admired them ([Acts 2:47](#));
- They beamed around like in Star Trek ([Acts 8:39-40](#));
- They were full of wisdom ([Acts 6:3](#));
- They were full of generosity ([Acts 4:34-35](#)); and,
- They were full of joy ([Acts 2:46](#)).

Nevertheless, making His Church holy and without blemish *is* what He's promised ([Eph. 5:25-27 below](#)) and He's doing it by way of a *downpour* as opposed to a light rain ([Joel 2:23 below](#)). And that light rain which began with Pentecost was AMAZING. Christians often wonder—and/or (mostly) complain—as if God is being unfaithful about the body of Christ not being as powerful as the first disciples initially were, and yet refuse to be honest and repent of *our* unfaithfulness so as to get that empowered. And again, it's because our hearts *are* “deceitful above all things” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)). And since “God is not mocked” ([Gal. 6:7, ESV](#)) He's not going to let us sin against Him like crazy as we're currently doing and bless us like crazy. He'll bless us like crazy when we're crazy faithful. [MercyMe - Crazy Enough \(Audio\) \(youtube.com\)](#).

Ephesians 5:25-27, ESV Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her, that he might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, so that he might present the church to himself in splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such thing, that she might be holy and without blemish.

Joel 2:23, CLT Exult, sons of Zion! And rejoice in Yaweh your Elohim! For He will give to you the former rain in just measure, And He will bring down for you the downpour, the former rain and the latter rain as formerly.

So while it might seem impossible for the body of Christ to come to maturity in such a short time—and our time is obviously short, as even revealed by these souls, for example, [Godfather of AI: They Keep Silencing Me But I'm Trying to Warn Them!](#)—it's *not* impossible because “with God all things are possible” ([Matt. 19:26 ESV](#)). Also, many of today's born again Christians know the Word well enough, as with Reggie, they just don't walk in it. And the Lord has many people in every city around the world. Besides that, we have technology that goes viral in no time. All that's needed is for *one*

person to take Jesus more seriously than they have so far and run with the vision, since just about everyone has some kind of social network—everyone but me! (This video showed up on my feed right after I wrote that: [Why the Chosen Ones Walk Alone — God’s Hidden Reason](#). Looking at the comments, there are *plenty* of isolated Christians. And, according to Jesus we will come together as one, since that’s what He prayed for: “so that the world may believe” ([John 17:21, NIV](#).) This move of God will begin when those who genuinely love Him choose to honor His Word more than their opinions like a comment I just reread on one of my videos where the person argues for a non Black Jesus because “researchers” say... If you genuinely love the Lord you decide what’s true based on **what Jesus said** and what other passages in the Bible say which don’t contradict what He said. We’ve wasted 2000 years arguing over our opinions and it’s time to STOP. As for the point on His skin color, Scripture clearly says “He who is sitting was in sight like a stone, jasper and sardine” ([Rev. 4:3, YLT](#)). That settles it. It doesn’t matter what anyone else thinks. If you want to lie to yourself, go at it. God gave you the right. See you at the end of the ages, or before that while you try and cover your nakedness ([Rev. 16:15](#)).

Biblical Church

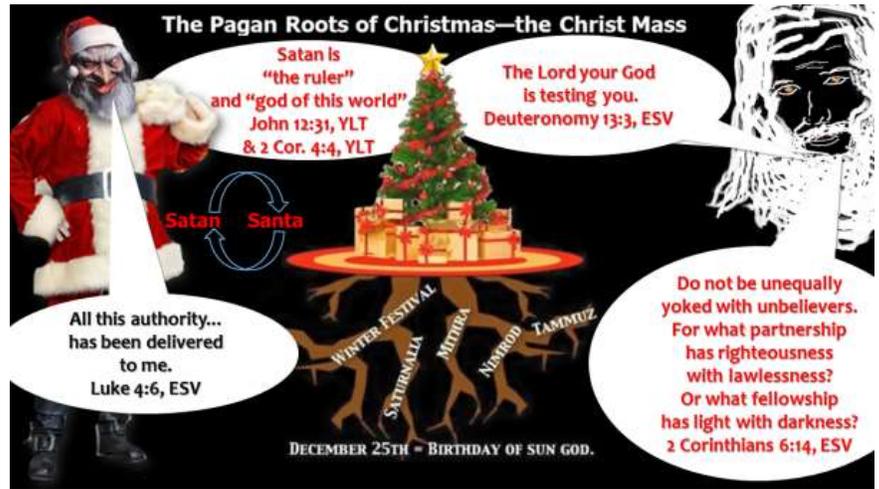
Jesus said “I will build my assembly, and [the] gates of Hades shall not prevail against it” ([Matt. 16:18, YLT](#)). And “the God who made the world and everything in it, being Lord of heaven and earth, does not live in temples made by man” ([Acts 17:24, ESV](#)). While Jesus didn’t say this passage from [Acts](#) directly, taking our thoughts captive to Christ we know it lines up with the words in red since “God is a Spirit” ([John 4:24, KJV](#)) who makes His “home” in those who obey Him ([Luke 14:23, ESV](#)). Therefore, He does not live in temples made by man, all those so-called church buildings they often call the House of God. He lives in people, the “born again” ([John 3:7, ESV](#)). And since the Lord has been enlightening His people, many *have* come out of those buildings in exchange for networks of house churches. Because, if you do any church hopping at all you quickly see that it’s mostly like this [Parody Of Our Modern Church Service - YouTube](#). But since it’s been well over a decade that I stepped into one of those buildings, and considering how bad it was back then in the DC metro area where I live, I can’t even imagine how bad it is today. Especially when considering how quickly it’s plummeted in the house churches. So while many have left that fake system—so that they’re called Nones and Dones, those with no church and those done with so-called church—the *biblical* system of house churches is not being represented. I know not only because the Lord took me on that Tour of Duty but it’s what the house church experts like Frank Viola have said. And I’m not saying I think Frank Viola has it all right. If he did he wouldn’t be peddling his books and teaching for profit, as with this example: [Complete Course Catalog - Frank Viola | Beyond Evangelical](#) ([2 Cor. 2:17 below](#)). The fact is that Jesus’ ministry was *everywhere* He went, for free, and He’s our role model.

[2 Corinthians 2:17, NIV](#) Do not peddle the word of God for profit.

Attaching Money to the Gospel Message: It’s clear that when we tie money to God’s Word we quickly corrupt it since our hearts *are* “deceitful above all things” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)). We quickly *adulterate* it (the word used in Young’s for [2 Corinthians 2:17](#) above) for the love of money is “root of all the evils” ([1 Tim. 6:10, YLT](#)). In turn, every born again Christian I got to know decently enough, who attended those church buildings, had the same underlying mentality that they love Jesus BUT they also love the things of the world (typically tied to money), *forgetting* that “whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God” ([James 4:4, ESV](#)). Basically, the majority of today’s born again Christians want to have it both ways: Jesus *and* the things of the world when that’s clearly not how it works. Those fake church leaders who’ve attached money to the Gospel message have set the pace for those carnal Christians who look to men rather than God. That’s how our minds work since our hearts are so deceitful, we say to ourselves, *They’re doing it so...it’s OK if I do it*. That’s why we have to be so careful around young children since they copy everything we do and say. So while most of us develop some ground rules as we grow up, we’re still stuck with hearts that are “deceitful above all things” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)) so that we still lie to ourselves, *especially* when our “leaders” are doing it. Think WWII and Hitler. That cancer spreads quickly!

So while God doesn’t live in temples made by hands, it helps His human temples to have a home base, somewhere private that’s low to no cost—and certainly NOT tied to Satan’s government as with the majority of those congregations which hold a 501(c)(3) tax exempt status, just like some of those house churches. In contrast to what we’ve been doing for centuries, the first Christians met in houses, not official buildings, so that we read “Greet also the church that meets at their house” ([Rom. 16:5, ESV](#)). “The churches in the province of Asia send you greetings...and so does the church that meets at their house” ([1 Cor. 16:19, ESV](#)).

And since other issues haven't been addressed, the house churches that currently exist are mostly replicas of the same satanic system. My experience is that, just like in the institutional system, those Christians are also not open to being corrected. They're not teachable when that's crucial if you're going to be a disciple of Christ. Instead, everybody wants to do it *their* way, as if it's not the Church Jesus purchased with His own blood! So the last time I was in a local house church—the DC for Jesus group, a 501(c)(3) organization as it turned out—I addressed the issue of Christmas and they *immediately* went into attack mode, unable to even hear what was being said to them reminding me of how the Jews turned on Stephen. “They covered their ears and, yelling at the top of their voices, they all rushed at him, dragged him out of the city and began to stone him” (Acts 7:57-58, ESV). God didn't call us to Christianize Satan's world. He says “Come ye forth out of the midst of them” (2 Cor. 6:17, YLT). And the Christ Mass is as obvious an example of joining light with darkness (2 Cor. 6:14 in the graphic) as there could be. It's so obvious that people like my *lost* father saw the problem.



Having followed the Lord down the rabbit hole on this issue—speaking of house churches—the following set of graphics sum up my understanding of the Church, the “assembly,” Jesus is building (Matt. 16:18, YLT)—how the body of Christ should actually be functioning. It's an international global group of born again Christians who meet locally while being connected globally—easy for us to do in our day—while in submission to Jesus and one another, becoming disciples and making disciples. So while some think that the Great Commission is only for apostles, if that were true, groups of local assemblies would be stuck in infancy waiting for one to show up to do the hard work, when God gave all of us brains which He meant for us to use to “cast...down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, KJV). That's basically all that's needed to become a disciple—take our every thought captive to Christ and walk in it—and, therefore, to make disciples. But because it's EVERY thought and we're “deceitful above all” (Jer. 17:9, KJV), it helps to have each other's help.

The following playlist is among the simplest the Lord has shown me on the Church He's building: [Church Hierarchy Series - YouTube](#). Admitting the truth about it—and walking away from it will likely be one the biggest hurdles for most born again to overcome since it might take a bit to connect with others who are like minded, and we love being with other people since God *created* us for community. But it has to be done His way. So holding on to that pagan system, or to any of the lies, is like holding on to a used tampon as if it's something special. This is not *my* twisted mind at work. It's how some of the Bible translators put it having written “Throw them away like a menstrual cloth” (Isa. 30:22, NIV). The institutional system is, without question, “unclean” (Isa. 30:22, YLT), as are all points that don't line up with the Lord's teachings. **CHUCK 'EM!**



Every House Church/Local Assembly is Different



Unlike what today's born again Christians think (or argue without thinking)—that there are no lone ranger Christians—we *can* have fellowship with the Lord when all alone. **THAT'S ACTUALLY THE POINT!** We don't need *anyone* else to walk with God because of the work Jesus did for us on the Cross. “[W]e are the temple of the living God” (2 Cor. 6:16, ESV) having His word, “power” (Acts 1:8, ESV) and “mind” (1 Cor. 2:16, ESV). All of His “sheep hear [His] voice” (John 10:27, ESV) without needing a pope, pastor, or *anyone* else to interpret it for them. He gave each of us brains and meant for us to use them by “bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, KJV).

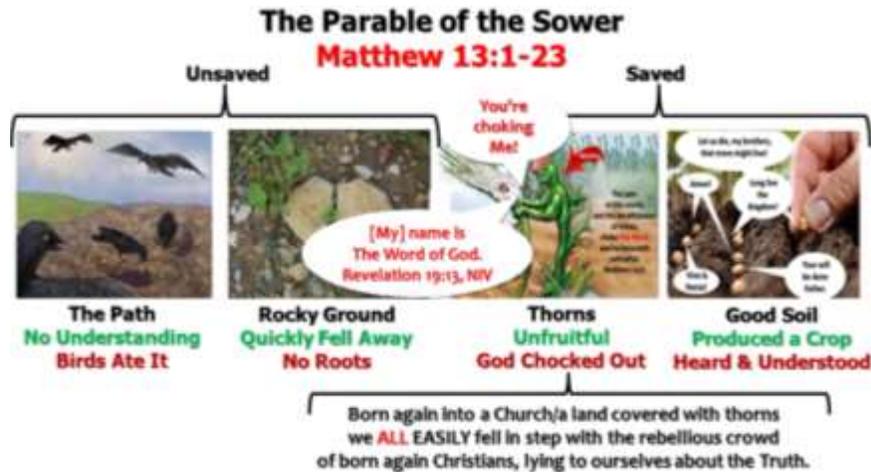
However, because He created us to function as “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, ESV) it is much better to have others who are **like-minded** with whom to worship Him “in spirit and in truth” (John 4:24, ESV)—people eager to submit to Christ in all things. So the Lord's local assemblies, can be any size, but too small (on the left) or too large (on the right) **inhibit fellowship** both with God and man. I discern the ideal size of a local church, local assembly, is ten to twenty families—somewhere around 30-50 people of all ages. But being “deceitful above all things” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) and super SELF absorbed, we opted for the church parody instead! It's like in the movie *Avatar* (2009), thinking the Na'vi would be so stupid as to trade their amazing beautiful kingdom for a case of *Budweiser*. Except the body of Christ *has* been that stupid for being super shallow, living mostly by sight rather than faith. If our hearts weren't so deceitful we could have done what some, like the following group in Denmark, are doing—only a million times better since we *know* the Maker of heaven and earth. This group is made up of 20 families who live together under one roof, each with their own very small private apartment while sharing community grounds along with community responsibilities: cooking duty for the whole group one or two times a month, garden chores, etc. They have an amazing set-up making them super happy: [Denmark Co housing - Happy Documentary Clip](#).

Add Jesus to that mix and it would be...heaven on earth. If they can do it without God, the body of Christ could *easily* have done it with God! All we had to do was what we were told to do, “Submit to one another out of reverence for Christ” (Eph. 5:21, NIV) “resist[ing] the devil, [so that he would have had to] flee” (James 4:7, ESV). Had the body of Christ been faithful, we would have booted Satan out of the body of Christ which would have led to booting him out of the world. His impact, for the most part, would have been quenched. Or so I discern according to Scripture. But, again, Jesus knew it's not what we would do having *declared the end from the beginning* (Isa. 46:10).

So behind our house there's a park which backs to an elementary school which they turned into apartments for seniors. It's essentially the same thing the people in Denmark are doing, EXCEPT they're really only looking after themselves, whereas the Danish are consciously looking after each other practicing the second commandment to “love one another” (Mark 12:31, ESV). “They show that the work of the law is written on their hearts” (Rom. 2:15, ESV). That law is not the Law of Moses but “law of Christ” (Gal. 6:2, ESV) since we are under the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, ESV), which is to “bear one another's burdens” (Gal. 6:2, ESV). Yet given “the truth [which] came through Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, ESV) Christians still debate about which commandments we're supposed to obey when the New Testament says “in speaking of a new covenant, he makes the first one obsolete” (Heb. 8:13, ESV). (I clearly cover further in this text why that old law is obsolete.)

The Rebellion

As I've been covering, the body of Christ has fulfilled "the rebellion" (2 Thess. 2:3 in the graphic) just as God said we *would* before Christ's return. He *has* to be speaking of the body of Christ since the lost have *always been* in rebellion. It's the born again/body of Christ who believed in Jesus enough that we obeyed Him and became born again, who fell into rebellion. As a group WE "abandoned the love [we] had at first" (Rev. 2:4, ESV). We all did it to one degree or another as individuals and drastically as a group. For example, I initially bought into the doctrine of hell and institutional Christianity. And, I know that Jesus is behind the words of 2 Thessalonians 2:3 since He revealed it in the parable of the sower, for example.



Sown into Thorns. As the body of Christ has gotten worse with time—and for the last 50 years we've been at rock bottom—every real Christian was born again into Churchianity, a *version* of Christianity covered with thorns, referring to the third part of the parable (Matt. 13 partially provided below) which I summed up with the graphic. Two thousand years into it, the ground is *extremely* covered with thorns, all those lies we've been believing, practicing, and teaching. And Jesus warned us saying "What was sown among thorns, this is the one who hears the word, but the cares of the world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and it proves unfruitful" (Matt. 13:22, ESV). It describes the body of Christ perfectly since Her members have historically and increasingly focused on this world so that there is NO ONE I've met in the 37 years that I've been born again who I'd call a faithful Christian, or even read about. While many have been quite a bit more faithful than others, people like George Müller for example, they still clearly swallowed a load of lies. For instance, while Müller relied entirely on the Lord through prayer to fund every aspect of five orphanages, valued at around \$7 million at the time of this death while his personal estate was valued at less than \$1000, he was also sold on the satanic institutional pagan system to the point that he was one of the founders of the Plymouth Brethren movement, yet *another* unbiblical denomination. All together, the thorns of the body of Christ's hypocrisy—this thick bed of thorn the body has laid out over the last 2000 years—have choked out the Word, and that Word is Jesus Christ (Rev. 19:13 in the graphic). So while we'd like to argue THAT's NOT TRUE!!!, by revealing that NO ONE in 27 years has been willing to be honest that the Lord is using me He *has* proven—WE HAVE PROVEN—that this is how we ALL would behave. Again, that's the point. Our hearts ARE "deceitful above all things" (Jer. 17:9, KJV).

Matthew 13:19-23, ESV When anyone hears the word of the kingdom and does not understand it, the evil one comes and snatches away what has been sown in his heart. This is what was sown along the path. As for what was sown on rocky ground, this is the one who hears the word and immediately receives it with joy, yet he has no root in himself, but endures for a while, and when tribulation or persecution arises on account of the word, immediately he falls away. As for what was sown among thorns, this is the one who hears the word, but the cares of the world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and it proves unfruitful. As for what was sown on good soil, this is the one who hears the word and understands it. He indeed bears fruit and yields, in one case a hundredfold, in another sixty, and in another thirty.

Our historical hypocrisy has grown a tree that is not Christianity but Churchianity, a *diseased* tree. And Jesus made it clear that “the diseased tree bears bad fruit...nor can a diseased tree bear good fruit” (Matt. 7:17-18, ESV). In other words, according to Jesus, the *only* good fruit we’re producing is because *He’s faithful when we’re not* (2 Tim. 2:13). You *should* be able to clearly see it IF you “break up your fallow ground” (Hos. 10:12, ESV) which is the same as removing the hypocritical “beam[s]” from your eyes (Matt. 7:5, KJV). In other words, being honest.

I also discern this is the reason why He had me marry a PhD in aerospace engineering and connected us with two people he noted were much smarter than him (I’m the dummy), a PhD in fire safety engineering and one who has a degree in electrical engineering but then went on to become a medical internist—super smart people who are born again and yet produced children either singing of wanting to kill people (them) or tried to kill themselves several times (us)—kids who were otherwise very intelligent. This is the bad fruit God is talking about. This is the *best* we’ve done by ignoring the Lord, our Maker. I go into more detail about it further in the book. And rather than look down at their parents and blame us, as some have done, the person who’s paying attention will see that it’s the fault of the body of Christ as a whole because, as the lost know, it takes a village to raise a child. As for my children, nothing more could have been done for them (on my part), which is true for the body of Christ. As He says “What more was there to do for my vineyard, that I have not done in it? [Yet] when I looked for it to yield grapes, why did it yield wild grapes?” (Isa. 5:4, ESV). The answer is because the human heart is “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). Again, the point. It’s the point of this entire “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, ESV).

In my despair, since being rejected by everyone for decades is not how we were meant to live, with everyone turning on you when you ask for help, begging the Lord for help, over the years He’s led me to different hobbies, the last of which (before being led to write and produce songs with AI) was gardening which I started doing in 2018. And it’s the best hobby because our “Father is the gardener” (John 15:1, NIV) so that there are tons of spiritual lessons to be learned through it. And the best example I’ve grown of what He’s talking about concerning the good fruit that comes from good soil is potatoes. You plant a seed potato—a *normal* potato—in very light loose soil (nothing pagan to hinder progress), and 3 or 4 months later you dig up that patch of dirt (or even better, dump out your container) and you have a bunch of potatoes. And in that mix you *might* find your seed potato—what’s left of it—and see that it’s **totally** spent! It gave *EVERYTHING* it had to produce new potatoes so that there’s nothing left but some seriously worn out skin—if that much. It’s what’s He commanded us to do, which I’ve been doing as revealed by my life and testimony, and which will eventually be revealed by a huge harvest of *new potatoes* since “God g[ives] the growth” (1 Cor. 3:6, ESV). He says “Love the Lord your God with **all** your heart and with **all** your soul and with **all** your mind and with **all** your strength” (Mark 12:30-31, ESV, my emphasis). It’s what all born again *should* have been doing, **totally** wearing ourselves out “worship[ing God] in spirit and truth” (John 4:24, ESV) in order to honor Him with new growth (new disciples) while *dying* to self. It’s what we’re told repeatedly in the New Testament as with the following examples:

We who live are **always being given over to death for Jesus' sake**, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh (2 Cor. 4:11, ESV).

I have been **crucified with Christ**. It is no longer I who live, but Christ who lives in me (Gal. 2:20, ESV).

Agonize for the faith once delivered to the saints (Jude 1:3, YLT).

While the Lord constantly gives us opportunities to die like that seed potato and bear *good* fruit, having given us all the ingredients in the Bible to have good soil—the *recipe* for good soil—**EACH TIME WE have to make the CHOICE** to *lay down our life for our friends* (John 15:13) and *enemies* (Matt. 5:44), which we do by walking in truth instead of lies—by NOT watering the faith. In fact, He says “Any one of you who does not renounce all that he has cannot be my disciple” (Luke 14:33, ESV). While He wants *disciples*, that’s not at all what the body of Christ has focused on. To the majority it’s all about being *believers* and *going to church*. And since “demons believe” (James 2:19, ESV), and those so-called churches are led by men who are led by Satan, we’ve been setting the standard pretty low (Jer. 17:9). It’s so low that born again Christians rebuke me for living as I do or scoff at me for doing it—as if *I’m* the idiot.





The Lord's Girl is a BRAT WHORE! While Christians talk about *being united in Christ* or *keeping the unity of the faith*, the reality is that the body of Christ is neither united with Christ—mostly not beyond the surface level of being born again—nor united in Christ since members of the body are constantly turning on each other for an endless number of “church” splits, denominations, and scandals so that there’s this song: [4HIM \(Marty Magehee\) - Runaway Train](#). We are a group made up of *outrageous* hypocrites who “bite and devour one another” ([Gal. 5:15, ESV](#)) ignoring the lesson from Solomon’s whorish ways which led him astray ([1 Kings 11:3 below](#)). It’s a clear parallel since God refers to His Church as a woman ([Eph. 5:25-27 in the graphic](#))—“His Bride” no less—who needs to “ma[k]e herself ready” ([Rev. 19:7, ESV](#)), which is the reason He raised up this ministry, helping His Girl get ready because we are just about out of time. Our “Maker is...our husband” ([Isa. 54:5, ESV](#)) and He’s not coming back for a self absorbed spiritual whore ([Jer. 3:3 below](#)). He’s coming back for a beautiful holy Woman who is without blemish. It’s a parallel of the movies *My Fair Lady* (1964) and *Pretty Woman* (1990). Right now She’s a *royal* ([1 Pet. 2:9 below](#)) BRAT and a WHORE as testimony and Scripture very clearly reveal—which Christians find offensive. Except Jesus warned us, “Blessed is the one who is not offended by me” ([Matt. 11:6, ESV](#)), “the truth” ([John 14:6, ESV](#)). If you want to be genuinely blessed, you’ll admit the truth that our name might as well be Karen.

[1 Kings 11:3, ESV](#) He had 700 wives, who were princesses, and 300 concubines...[who] turned away his heart.

[Jeremiah 3:3, ESV](#) You have the forehead of a whore; you refuse to be ashamed.

[1 Peter 2:9, ,ESV](#) You are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people for his own possession, that you may proclaim the excellencies of him who called you out of darkness into his marvelous light.

Unlike us, for a little while at least, 2000 years ago “the full number of those who believed were of one heart and soul” ([Acts 4:32, ESV](#)). Today we’re *all* over the place! And born again Christians are cold, even hostile, when held accountable, like the guy last night and another one a couple days before, and another not long before that—a rerun that’s been playing out in my life for 27 years! (Really 44 years since I started seeking the Lord in high school!) More importantly, it’s been playing out in Jesus’ life for the past 2000 years!

So while most of today’s born again don’t like making waves, the fact is that “a servant is not greater than his master. If they persecuted [Jesus], they will also persecute [His followers]” ([John 15:20, ESV](#)). The more we honor Christ the more hostile they get because the more we’re making waves and rocking their boat. And being the Great Wave Maker, the Lord is flipping over the boat whose name is *Churchianity* so as to make His people cry out like Doubting Thomas, “My Lord and my God!” ([John 20:28, ESV](#)) and Peter “Lord, save me!” ([Matt. 14:30, NIV](#)). Saved from the error of Her current ways, Karen will finally start swimming in the right direction with much greater appreciation for Jesus and for Herself, grasping how deceitful and wicked we’ve all actually been. Then She’ll receive “a new name” ([Rev. 2:17, NIV](#)). I’m thinking something more like Gloria.

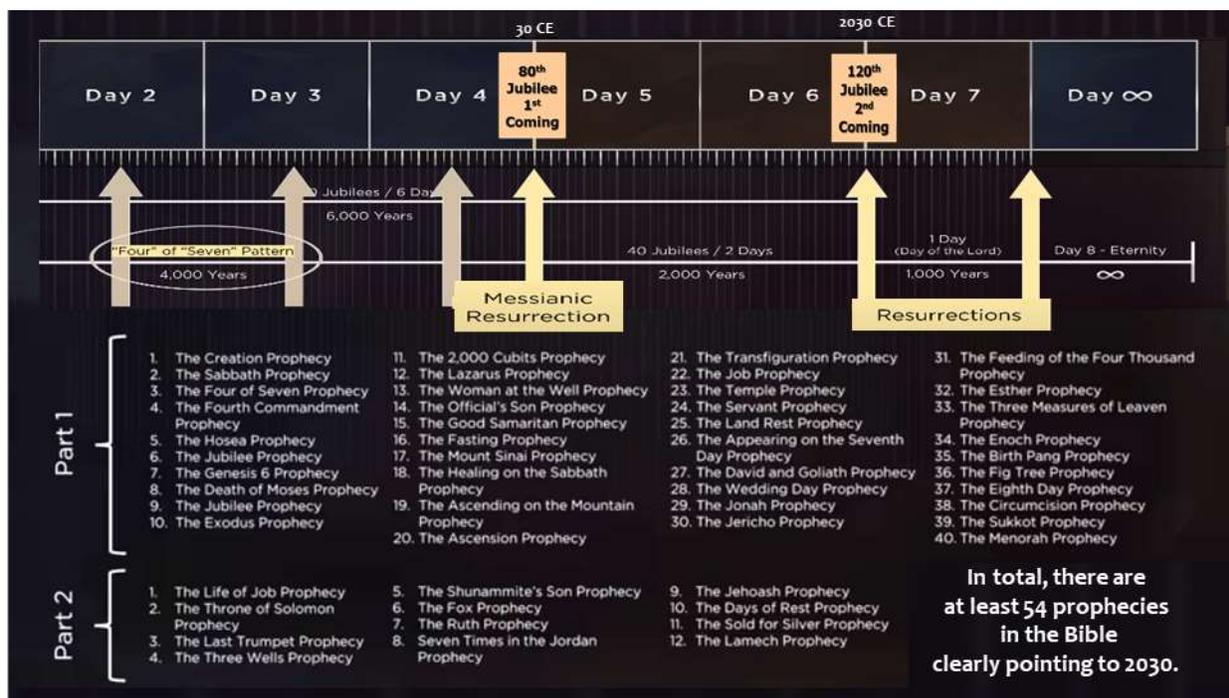
The Lost

Since the Lord gave me writing assignments for several obviously lost souls a few years ago, I was thinking maybe He'd work with them instead, like He did 2000 years ago working mostly with the Gentiles instead of the Jews (**Matt. 8:10 & Acts 13:46 below**). But today's lost are too far gone. (They're **SO FAR GONE!**) Even if they weren't, there's **NO WAY** for them to grasp everything I'm saying—especially since I'm the only one saying all of it, exposing the *monumental* mess the body of Christ has made of the truth!

Matthew 8:10, ESV When Jesus heard [the centurion], he marveled and said to those who followed him, “Truly, I tell you, with no one in Israel have I found such faith.

Acts 13:46, ESV Paul and Barnabas spoke out boldly, saying, “It was necessary that the word of God be spoken first to you. Since you thrust it aside and judge yourselves unworthy of eternal life, behold, we are turning to the Gentiles.

At least that's what I was thinking before He led me to create the playlist of songs. Now I don't know. Both groups are so insanely hard hearted. One thing is for sure though, whichever group He uses, born again or lost, it will be obvious to those people, and therefore to everyone else, that the Lord has stepped in. Again, “His own arm brought him salvation” (**Isa. 59:16, ESV**). But I'm really leaning towards born again Christians as getting humbled first. I certainly hope so since we're nearly out of time and that would be much easier for all, and therefore more productive. Since the born again *already* know the Bible, repenting, reformation would spread faster. And we are in desperate need of speed as very clearly revealed by Messiah 2030.



3 Called and Chosen

There's a common notion that there are different callings, but according to the New Testament it seems to me that there is really only *one* calling so that we were "urge[d]...to live a life worthy of **the** calling [we] have received" (Eph. 4:1, NIV, **my emphasis**). That calling is the Great Commission as laid out for us in the following passage:

Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age (Matt. 28:19-20, ESV).

So this former pastor, Angelo, wrote a free book, *A Church Beyond Imagination*, having been enlightened to the lies about institutional church. I'm thinking I read his book before the Lord showed me *Pagan Christianity*. Apparently, God stopped Angelo in his tracks when they were about to go megachurch, which makes it clear to me that the man is born again since he was discerning enough to hear the voice of the Lord on that issue. Yet this former pastor wrote on the back of his book (in the graphic), that he doesn't think the Great Commission is for every born again Christian. If I understand him correctly, then NONE of the words of the Lord are for any of us! What?! This is why it's so important to back up your claims with the Lord's teachings. If he's right, then he needs to break it down for the rest of the body of Christ because, I'm pretty sure, most don't view it like he does. And the thing is that teaching others is one of the best ways to learn ANYTHING. And when you back up what you're saying with Scripture, even more specifically *take your thoughts captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5), you realize your thinking is a bit muddled, and—at the same time—have it clarified as the Lord brings Scriptures to mind showing you His perspective. And, I think this all points to a big part of the problem. The majority of the born again have NOT been teaching others, so that they have not been learning. Again, we've historically mostly left it to the professionals who don't even care for the sheep (John 10:13). Not in the habit of taking our thoughts captive to Christ, historically, you can take just about any hymn or Christian song and watch it fall apart in a heartbeat! We did the same thing for a season with sermons after the service while eating lunch. And now I realize that was right before the Lord showed me the whole *system* is a pack of lies.

Q. How do you implement the great commission?

We don't see that the great commission was given for the whole church to fulfil. The great commission is an apostolic commission and not a church commission. The church's commission is a Kingdom commission, whereas the apostles were and are commissioned to make disciples of the whole world for Christ. The word apostle comes from the Greek word "apostolos" which means one who is sent out or commissioned to go out by King Jesus.

Not all in the church are called to go out and reach the lost. For the Scripture is clear to us that only SOME are called

As noted, the Lord often has me put things in a graphic format to help me understand it better. So this graphic is of the key passages that come to my mind about our calling: the Great Commission, the five key roles, and the parts of the body. I'll walk through it with myself and my husband. The first time I even really thought of the body parts was in the late 1990s when a member of a worship team spoke of having asked Him about what part she was, and whatever it was He revealed (can't remember), it clearly complimented her gift of music. That's when I started asking Him about myself and my husband, especially my husband.

Myself: I don't know why but the Lord has never clarified for me what part of the body I am, whereas He wasted no time in informing me about Reggie. I'm thinking it's either a mouth or feet. Mouth since I'm speaking for Him or feet since I'm bringing the good news (Rom. 10:15 below) that NO ONE goes to hell and also helping His people prepare for the trials ahead. All together, this ministry is very good news at a time when the body desperately needs it. So my calling, as it is for all born again, is to teach others to obey everything the Lord has commanded us (Matt. 28:19-20 below), which I'm doing it as one appointed by Him as a prophet as He informed me directly and through others.

Romans 10:15, ESV How beautiful are the feet of those who preach the good news!

Matthew 28:19-20, ESV Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in^[a] the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age



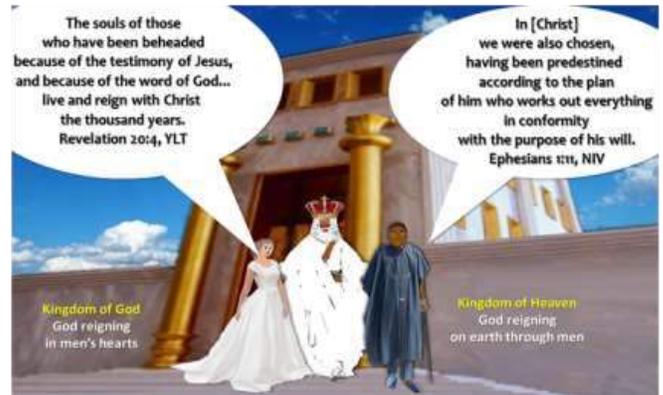
Reggie: The Lord informed me he's a very muscular backbone. And he's got the same calling to teach others to obey everything Jesus commands, to fulfill the Great Commission. And to do that, without being a hypocrite, *we* have to do what He commands. As for Reggie's role, having known him since I was seventeen, married for 36 years, I'd say Reggie has the gift of *helping*, (1 Cor. 12:28-31 below), which compliments his role as that of a backbone. And I'm thinking that's how it always works, whatever body part we are compliments our role within the body which enhances our ability to fulfill our calling of teaching others to obey everything the Lord has taught us. So if he was walking closely with the Lord, he'd be like those robotic exoskeletons which make life much easier for people who need help in a work setting, rehab from an accident, or a paraplegic—*huge* help! And, as noted, if not for Reggie's funding, this ministry wouldn't exist. And if he walked *closely* with the Lord I'd be wearing the XL model: *super* powerful!

1 Corinthians 12:28-31, *ESV* God has appointed in the church first apostles, second prophets, third teachers, then miracles, then gifts of healing, helping, administrating, and various kinds of tongues. Are all apostles? Are all prophets? Are all teachers? Do all work miracles? Do all possess gifts of healing? Do all speak with tongues? Do all interpret? But earnestly desire the higher gifts.

Just imagine if even half of the body of Christ was fulfilling their calling as assigned by God. We'd be AMAZING! And that's His plan for "the latter rain" (Joel 2:23, *ESV*).

Two Facets to God's Kingdom

As I summed up on the graphic, according to Scripture, the kingdom of God and the kingdom of heaven *aren't* exactly the same thing. Quite a few years ago he Lord me use www.biblegateway.com to pull up all the Scriptures with these two terms and this is what it revealed. While we've used the terms interchangeably, the kingdom of God and the kingdom of heaven are two slightly different things—two *aspects* of the same thing. I'm thinking we could have had it all 2000 years ago had the Jews taken Jesus seriously as a group. But, of course, the Lord knew they wouldn't. So while "the kingdom of God is at hand" (Mark 1:15, *ESV*) "inside of [God's elect]" (Luke 17:21, *CLT*) only kept ineffectual by our lack of faith, the kingdom of heaven will begin at the time of the rapture. During the next age we'll have both aspects of the Lord's kingdom expressed. At that point I see Him reigning on earth with the help of all the resurrected saints who will pop in and out just like He did during the forty days following His resurrection and before His ascension. I think that was a preview for the next two ages while mortals are still around. We'll be doing what He did during that time, teaching mortals about the kingdom of God helping them in the same way He helped the first disciples (Acts 24:13-27 below). We'll help those who survived the great tribulation along with their descendants. And the ones who will rule on earth as mortals during the millennial reign will be the descendants of the original Jews/Israelites—or so I'm thinking. That's the gist of my understanding of it, and part of the reason I discern He had me marry this Black man. Not only does Reggie represent Him in name and much of his manner, he represents the original Israelites in skin tone, so that together we physically represent both aspects of His kingdom.



Acts 24:13-27, *ESV* That very day two of them were going to a village named Emmaus...And beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he interpreted to them in all the Scriptures the things concerning himself.



So here's a graphic I made using Messiah 2030's material. Though, looking at it again, I'm thinking the First Rain should be on the other side of Jesus since it was technically Pentecost, *after* His resurrection. I'm guessing I put where I did because "truth came through Jesus" (John 1:17, ESV)...so...I'm not gonna fix it. He has a kingdom that is "not of this world" (John 18:36, ESV) and He enlightened all born again so that we'd become His disciples so that we would help others whom the Father has drawn to Christ (John 6:44 below) also become His disciples so that, through us, He'll have made His Church "holy and without blemish" (Eph. 5:27, ESV) by the time of His return *even though* Satan is "the ruler" and "god of this world" (John 12:31, YLT & 2 Cor. 4:4, ESV) and our hearts are "deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9 KJV), and we can't physically see Him—thereby, glorifying Himself.

John 6:44, ESV No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him.



Jesus also said "One who is faithful in a very little is also faithful in much, and one who is dishonest in a very little is also dishonest in much. If then you have not been faithful in the unrighteous wealth, who will entrust to you the true riches?" (Luke 16:10-11, ESV). He won't because while those people were called (John 6:44 below) and chosen (John 15:16 below) for having obeyed the Lord initially (Luke 14:23 below), they then chose to live for Satan's kingdom loving that *more*. I summed it up with the graphic. According to the literal translations (Rev. 22:5 in the graphic), it seems like we won't just benefit from our faithfulness to the Lord for the next 1000 years of His reign, but through to the end of the ages, speaking of our rewards which won't be the same for everyone (1 Cor 3:12 below). Since the ages end so does they're reign. At that point, when Jesus hands over the kingdom to the Father, having subdued everyone (1 Cor. 15:24 below) we'll all be equal. Everyone will "be like him" (1 John 3:2, ESV) and He/"God [will be] with us" (Matt. 1:23, ESV) as one of us for the rest of eternity.



John 6:44, ESV No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him.

John 15:16, ESV You did not choose me, but I chose you.

John 14:23, ESV If anyone loves me, he will keep my word...and we will...make our home with him.

1 Corinthians 15:24, YLT Then—the end, when he may deliver up the reign to God, even the Father, when he may have made useless all rule, and all authority and power.

And, as already noted, I see John Mark as a preview for this last generation of the body of Christ. [Whether the born again or the lost elect run first, the body of Christ *will* run with the vision before the Lord returns.] John Mark had walked away but then made a decent turnaround, as we're informed in the following passage:

Barnabas wanted to take with them John called Mark. But Paul thought best not to take with them one who had withdrawn from them in Pamphylia and had not gone with them to the work. And there arose a sharp disagreement, so that they separated from each other. Barnabas took Mark with him and sailed away to Cyprus, but Paul chose Silas and departed...[But later Paul writes] Get Mark and bring him with you, for he is very useful to me for ministry (Acts 15:37-40 & 2 Tim. 4:11, ESV).

So, in order for us to fulfill our calling, this great work for which He commissioned us, God placed us in the body of Christ, all members of whom are supposed to be working together under His lordship fulfilling our specifically assigned tasks “the good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, ESV). And because He uses us even when we're less than faithful since “he cannot deny himself” (2 Tim. 2:13, ESV), and *is working it ALL out for His purposes* (Eph. 1:11), He's been using all of us, even those who *aren't* born again. But I'm focusing on the born again, just as He has. Sometimes we're in tune with what He's doing so that we're working with Him. But at other times we're not so that we're working against Him—and He uses us *in spite* of us. And there are times when we only partly understand what He's saying and doing so that it's a mixture of working with Him and against Him at the same time—which, I discern, is *mostly* what the body of Christ has historically been doing. So in this chapter I've summed up how that's played out in my life in relation to this calling to help you see God's hand since you're surely doubting it being that so much of what I'm saying runs contrary to Christian tradition—even worse than I've already covered.

Use of the Body

These examples are mostly from born again Christians God used around 1997-2000 having led me to that so-called church building, Eagle. At the time they were “walk[ing] in the Spirit” (Gal. 5:16, KJV)—at least somewhat. Way more than they are today! Though that's probably not as true for the first guy who was nearly homeless, since it's “the deceitfulness of riches [which]...choke the word” (Mark 4:19, ESV). And if you've ever been super low on cash (like we were when our ATM said we only had 36 cents left *between* us right before I became born again) you're *not* going to be as focused on money as most people, including most born again. Having seen the Lord carry you through that, you know money *isn't* as important as commonly viewed. I discern you'll be more sensitive to letting yourself get deceived by money again since you're also more aware of what a number it does on people. And it's done a number on the body of Christ! “For a root of all the evils is the love of money, which certain longing for did go astray from the faith, and themselves did pierce through with many sorrows” (1 Tim. 6:10, ESV). Increasingly more members of the body of Christ have pierced themselves as we've moved forward in time so that our generation, especially in the United States, are nuts about money—or about *having* stuff, which you typically get with money. We *are* The Material Girl. Sure, the lost girl is worse, but not by that much. Besides, that girl doesn't know any better whereas the Lord's Bride does. “To you it has been given to know the secrets of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it has not been given” (Matt. 13:11, ESV). And “to whom much was given, of him much will be required” (Luke 12:48, ESV).

The Fall of the Mighty: The examples I give of those who've fallen were of the best people I've ever known. Having led me to them, I discern the Lord is saying that it's like with Solomon, who was the wisest of all, EVER, yet deceived himself that having 1000 women in his life wouldn't be a problem (1 Kings 3:12 & 11:3 below). By using the best of the best, the cream of the crop, God is *stressing* the point that we have a very serious heart problem. And He warned us about it, saying “The last state of that person is worse than the first” (Matt. 12:45, ESV). The whole thing can be summed up with this one verse, “How the mighty have fallen!” (1 Sam. 1:19, ESV).

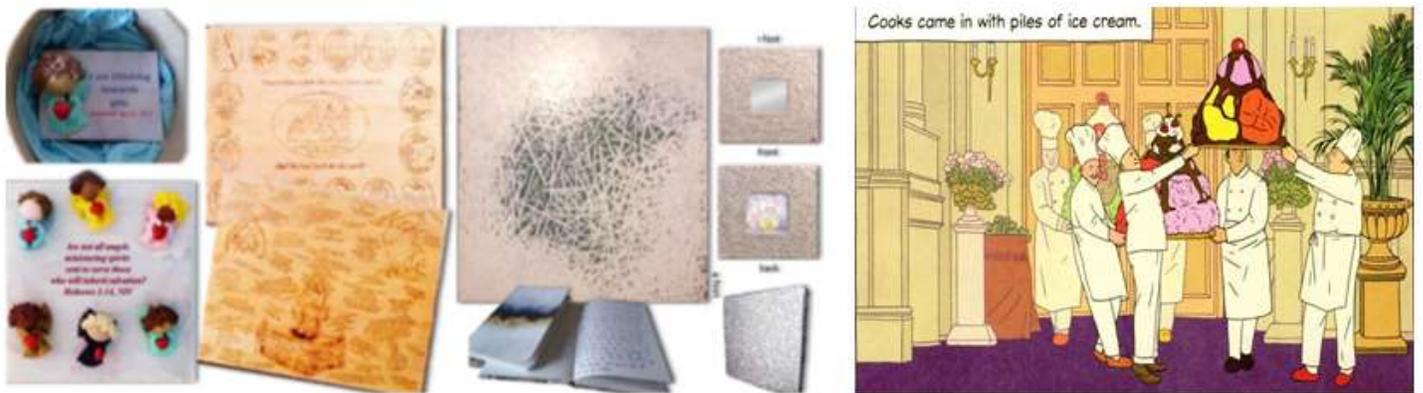
1 Kings 3:12, ESV I give you a wise and discerning mind, so that none like you has been before you and none like you shall arise after you.

1 Kings 11:3, ESV He had 700 wives, who were princesses, and 300 concubines. And his wives turned away his heart.

when I was born again, I was praying God’s Word with my *Sharpie* marker on my bed sheets *desperate* for His help. But because He led me to marry a born again Christian, son of a so-called pastor, both of whom weren’t all that into Jesus (along with all the born again Christians around)—and for other reasons—I essentially let my guard down and went with the flow. Not entirely but mostly. I was trying to figure it all out and doing what born again do most of the time: lean more on people than on the Lord. But now (in the late 1990s) that He was speaking to me all over the place ([Isa. 30:21 below](#)), and having used Jarred like that, I got back into it. On paper.

[Isaiah 30:21 ESV](#) Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, “This is the way, walk in it,” when you turn to the right or when you turn to the left.

And since this is when He called me to start speaking up within the Christian community it’s also when I heard the call to pray for His people. So I got it in my head to make loads of Christmas gifts while praying for everyone—not yet enlightened about the Christmas lie. I made hundreds of pasta angels which I painted different colors representing humanity, using them as fridge magnets or wall décor. And in 2012, more than a decade later, the Lord tied them to a biblical interpretation He gave me for the body of Christ with the secular children’s book *Maya Makes a Mess*, with the shoes of the culinary guys who represent both angels and born again Christians. So, while you won’t yet be able to get it, it’s an example of how God uses us in spite of us—the combination of His leading (having me pray His Word) and our lack of understanding (my decision to give people a Christmas gift).



Later I also realized that the Lord had me praying for them mostly for *my* sake, to *hide the word in my heart* ([Ps. 119:11](#)). At least, that was part of it. I discern He’ll eventually answer every biblical prayer I ever made—along with everyone else’s—since Scripture says, for instance, that the “golden bowls full of incense...are the prayers of the saints” ([Rev. 5:8, ESV](#))—prayers Young’s literal translation calls “perfumes.” When I read that it reminded me of retail managements days when I visited my friend in DC who must have had a hundred bottles of perfume on her dresser which I sniffed while talking to her, delighted with the aroma. It’s like that’s what the Lord is doing while we’re talking with Him (praying), intoxicating Himself with the perfumes! So it started with prayer journaling, then moved on to different crafts (pasta, quilting, wood burning, decoupage) that I’d give people along with a letter, booklet, or book as led by the Lord—and now my prayers are in the songs. While helping me hide His Word in my heart and helping His people by praying for them, the crafts gave me something to do besides research and writing because my life has always been one of a semi-forced isolation. BOREDOM!

Then, in 2018, the Lord turned me on to gardening. Since then it’s been back to journaling along with writing assignments as He leads—no more crafts. Pretty sick of the whole thing, if I’m going to be honest about it. And I am since God knows it’s true—which is why He led me to AI song writing, revving me up all over again. He used gardening to *keep* me at it since “my Father is the gardener” ([John 15:1, NIV](#)) so that even when I’m out there *not* listening to His Word like I mostly do these days, He’s *still* teaching me or ministering to me—speaking to me through the process since this whole thing, His vision for humanity, is tied to gardening. He’s used bees, along with all those demonic bad bugs, flowers, vines, compost, *Coop Poop*, the neighbors talking on the other side of the fence, seeds... Again, He wastes NOTHING, ever, as He modeled “when they had all had enough to eat [and] he said to his disciples, “Gather the pieces that are left over. Let nothing be wasted”” ([John 6:12, NIV](#)). While He can feed *thousands* with next to nothing, even nothing, He still saves what’s leftover. It’s like food scraps and animal manure. You’d think that stuff would be worthless. But not with God. It’s *gold* for our garden. And that’s what He’s doing with all of *our* ‘manure.’ And we dish out a TON of it, as alluded to by Paul when he spoke of giving up “dung, that I may win Christ” ([Phi. 3:8, KJV](#)). My experience is that *every* negative word and

action that's come my way or that I've dished out myself has been used by Him to teach and empower me so as to have the vision by which we'll finally produce good fruit. *Way to go Jesus!*

For example, after YEARS of no contact with my family, having had my mother repeatedly say she wanted nothing to do with God and wanted my brother and sister to help her, I disappeared from their lives with the prayer that He would notify me if I was needed—thinking of my mom. So when my brother and his wife separated, the Lord used my former sister-in-law to inform me that I was needed. Reggie and I both immediately understood it, so we I stepped in and found her in a comatose state living alone. She was actually sitting there staring at a TV screen with nothing but pixels. They'd abandoned her! So going head to head with my brother who can be *brutally* hard-hearted, in my anger and frustration at one point I looked at him and said "Go to hell!" shocking both him and me—surely me more than him. And since I was so torn up about it for weeks or months, all I remember was being a wreck inside ([Eph. 4:26 below](#)), *that's* when the Lord took me down the rabbit hole revealing that hell is a false doctrine. So yeah, **WAY TO GO JESUS!** ([Eph. 1:11 & 2 Tim. 2:13 below](#)). (And concerning my brother, it's not my imagination. When Reggie was at his workplace, working, he mentioned being married to me, my brother's sister, so that they made a comment, I forget what they said, but they let Reggie know they'd encountered that brutal side of him. It's over the top. *Can* be. He can also be the sweetest guy around, at least back in the day.)

[Ephesians 4:26, NIV](#) In your anger, do not sin.

[Ephesians 1:11, ESV](#) Him who works all things according to the counsel of his will.

[2 Timothy 2:13, ESV](#) If we are faithless, he remains faithful—for he cannot deny himself.

Prepared for a Life of Prayer. Bill Bean asked me to work on a book on prayer written by the church's mentoring pastor, Sunder Krishnan, an RZIM associate and Ravi Zacharias' brother-in-law. Sunder had written a book on several psalms no one would publish because it was basically a 200 page run on sentence. (An engineer like Reggie, turned pastor, Sunder was a numbers man rather than one of words, like me). I'd been praying for months asking the Lord to give me a job. While I'd been thinking *paid* part-time work while I was home with my preschoolers in the middle of Nowhere, Indiana, the Lord rebuked me very clearly, audibly, "Was there EVER a prophet who earned a salary?" and I immediately knew the answer was *no* reminded of Gehazi along with the New Testament passage below:

[Healed] Naaman and all his attendants went back to the man of God. He stood before him and said, "Now I know that there is no God in all the world except in Israel. So please accept a gift from your servant." The prophet answered, "As surely as the LORD lives, whom I serve, I will not accept a thing." And even though Naaman urged him, he refused...[but] Gehazi, the servant of Elisha...[ran] after him and get something from him."...But Elisha said to him, "...**Is this the time to take money**..? Naaman's leprosy will cling to you and to your descendants forever." Then Gehazi went from Elisha's presence and his skin was leprous ([2 Kings 5:15-27, NIV](#)).

Unlike so many, **we do not peddle the word of God for profit**. On the contrary, in Christ we speak before God with sincerity, as those sent from God ([2 Cor. 2:17, NIV](#)).

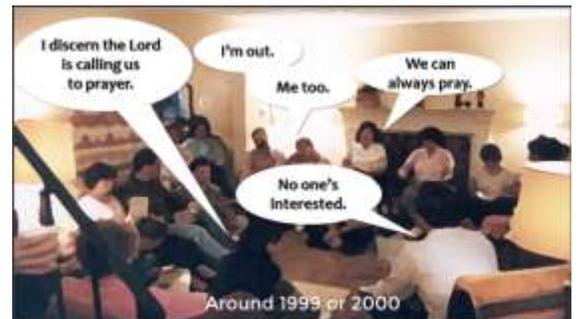
That must have happened weeks or days before Bill made the offer. And since the Lord had walked me through it, I eagerly accepted the assignment on Sunder's book, learned tons, and Sunder was so thrilled with my work that he'd called me all excited from Canada—having had to dig up my phone number from somewhere. He was beside himself, saying he was making me co-author. But when I obeyed the Lord to hold that leadership accountable, he blew me off like most do, without a word.

Still, since it's the Lord's custom of "work[ing] all things according to the counsel of his will" ([Eph. 1:11, ESV](#)) which includes using what was "meant [for] evil...for good" ([Gen. 50:20, ESV](#)), the Lord has used *all* of the garbage to strengthen *my* prayer life, *my* relationship with Him, *my* writing skills, and *my* understanding of what was going on in that congregation, and later how it applied to all the congregations—and then how it applied to "the vision" ([Hab. 2:2 KJV](#))—His vision. Unlike what most currently think, the Lord is really good at what He does, at **EVERYTHING** He does. And one day—and I'm thinking soon *along with* way into the future during the Age of Judgment and into the end of the ages, they'll *also* be "astonished" and say "He has done all things well" ([Mark 7:37, ESV](#)).

Proclaimed a Prophet. Having heard His voice *audibly*—a rebuke at that—I’d been too stunned so that I hadn’t realized that *He* had called me a prophet. (I’d heard it audibly before but it had been ten years!) It wasn’t until He used someone else a year or so later that I heard Him call me a prophet.

While we were still in Maryland, the Lord had briefly connected us with a couple who also lived in grad housing: André and Angela Marshall. But we didn’t get to know them until they also moved to Indianapolis a few years later. Out there our husband’s, both engineers, worked together at *Rolls Royce*. They also did *Meals on Wheels* together. And since we had preschoolers, Angela and I connected and then became prayer partners for a blip, along with a few others from Eagle, though the Marshalls attended an AME church—a Black church while ours was White. So while downloading to her one day about what was going on at Eagle and their hardened hearts, Angela suddenly jumps out of her chair laughing saying “Maya! You’re a prophet and you don’t even know it!” Scared. I immediately left her house asking the Lord if that was true which he immediately confirmed through the radio (either a song or sermon), and confirmed repeatedly for some time after that by different means. I’d been scared knowing that was too much responsibility and I’m not a very responsible person. Or so I’d thought. (It’s so sad that I’m more responsible than...most? What?! DISGUSTING.)

Later, when the Lord put it on my heart to host a weekly dinner with Bible study, hymns, and prayer for four families—us, the Marshalls, and two others from Eagle, the Millers, and the Hoovers—our friendship ended. I hadn’t realized it at the time, but He had called us to form a house church. It wasn’t a small group associated with any church and we were all attending a so-called church. But just few weeks into it, discerning He was calling us to focus on prayer they all said they weren’t interested so that the group broke up abruptly, doing what members of the body of Christ have been doing for centuries—with the exception that none of us started a new denomination. And others, who I discern were born again, have also said they weren’t interested in prayer or that their husbands weren’t interested in prayer, or having no problem whatsoever not doing something they *knew* the Lord was calling them to do—totally undiscerning about how wrong that is! How shameful to even say it aloud! It’s like He said in this Old Testament passage:

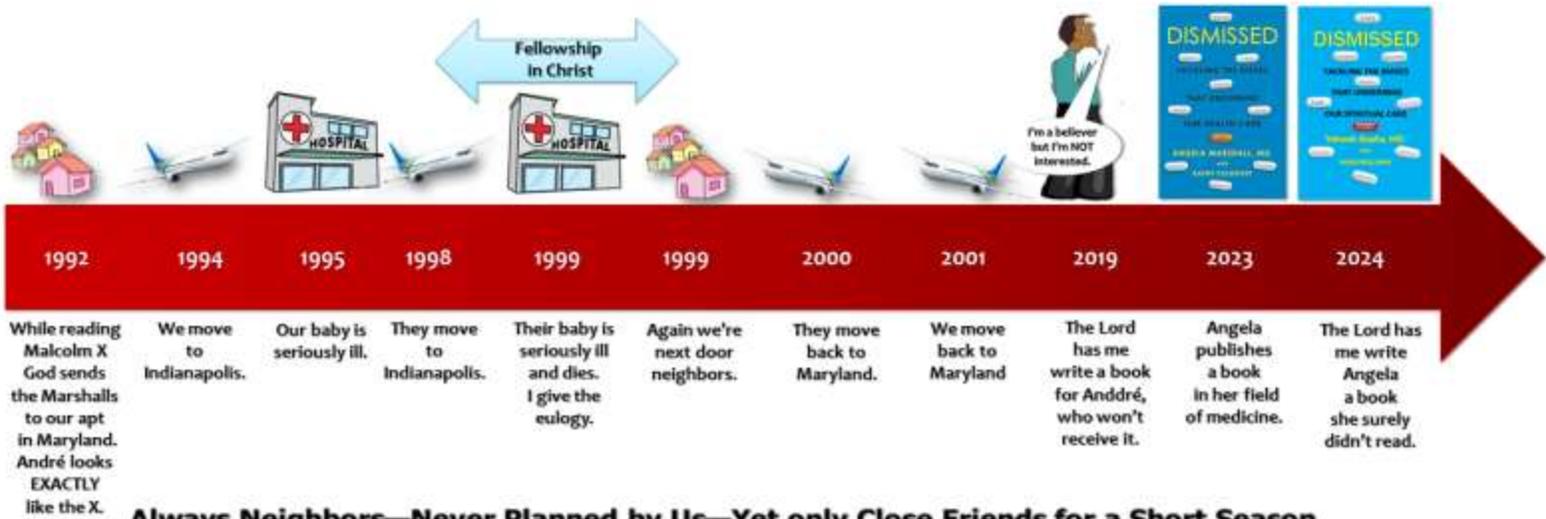


Were they ashamed when they committed abomination? No, they were not at all ashamed; they did not know how to blush. Therefore they shall fall among those who fall; at the time that I punish them, they shall be overthrown,” says the LORD ([Jer. 6:15, ESV](#)).

Then months or a year later Angela came over crying confessing that He *had* called us to prayer and she’d been unwilling. (So it’s *not* as if I’d imagined it.) But by that point she was even more immersed in her pagan lifestyle and I’d grown that much more in the Lord. So even though we were next door neighbors with only one house between us, we seldom saw each other anymore. And, again, what this group did is standard practice: born again Christians unwilling to answer the Lord’s call to prayer. Since our hearts are “deceitful above all things” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)), as born again Christians we’ve lied to ourselves that we can disobey the Lord and/or not have a decent prayer life and still have good spiritual discernment—which is clearly not the case. This passage, speaking of the lost, says “because they refused to love the truth and so be saved...God sends them a strong delusion, so that they may believe what is false” ([2 Thess. 2:10-11, ESV](#)). Well, those beams the born again place in our eyes by being spiritual hypocrites ([Matt. 7:5 below](#)) work in the same way—a *very* powerful delusion. Shocking how powerful!

[Matthew 7:5, KJV](#) Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.





Always Neighbors—Never Planned by Us—Yet only Close Friends for a Short Season

For most of this time we've been as close as a few feet and only as far as a half hour.

I discern this couple—the Marshalls—is very important in what God is doing since He repeatedly connected us and they represent typical born again Christians—now divorced. Except they're only typical in their rebellion. They're quite unique in intelligence and drive which *further* nails God's point about the wicked condition of our hearts (Jer. 17:9), again, as with Solomon, the wisest and yet most appalling. I discern God worked it out this way because, like the lost, Christians have focused on brains and status rather than what it's actually about: faith. And considering that Bill, along with another former Christian friend, died NOT having repented and fulfilled their calling, maybe the Marshalls won't either. But I'm hoping and praying that's not how it goes for them. As I summed up with the graphic, God's hand was all over that connection for decades. And there are no coincidences in this life since He "works all things according to the counsel of his will" (Eph. 1:11). Calling things a coincidence is what people do for not *taking their thoughts captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5). He connected us with the Marshall for a reason, and it was hardly typical.

While I'd been reading *Malcolm X* (just for fun, not for a class), the Lord sent them to our apartment by way of Reggie's and André's common professor—another Black man. And *it just so happened* that André looked EXACTLY like Malcolm X on the cover of my book. (Found out years later, he'd been trying to look like the X.) Then, within days, it also *just so happened* that Alex Haley, author of the book, showed up to speak on campus. But Mr. Haley's speech wasn't about history as I'd expected, since He also wrote *Roots*. It turned out to be a *sermon* about how "God is calling you to be the writer in the family." I'd always been into writing so that I'd always felt like there was a book in me, probably partly because my father had been a published author, so that I had a very strong feeling that he—read He—was talking to *me*. But it would be more than a decade before I'd know what I was supposed to write about, and that it was to be the writer in "the family of believers" (Gal. 6:10, NIV), not just *my* family. Also, that it would be totally unpaid, what some would call a *labor of love*.

And scratch the surface on Mr. Haley and you find out he donated a ton of money to Muslims, was a Freemason, and plagiarized information for *Roots*. So it's yet another great example not only of the human heart (Jer. 17:9) but of God working it all out for *His* purposes (Eph. 1:11) because, according to *Ex Masons for Jesus*, they're "The most cohesive group of infiltrators the church has ever seen." Yet God used him to speak to me about this important work. In fact, the first one He used.

The most cohesive group of infiltrators the church has ever seen are the Freemasons. They work behind the scenes to subvert the Gospel, and in fact, meet in secret to teach salvation on the basis of another savior. We know this to be the fact, because we were members of the organization. We were Freemasons. Masons are sworn to secrecy, not once, but three times...We are deeply grieved that we have participated in this falsehood. (from *Exmasons for Jesus* www.wmfj.org).

I'm also thinking the Marshalls are important for several reasons one of which is our location. While none of us were originally from the DC metro area, home to the only world superpower, and we all moved away, here we are again. If the body of Christ was awake, at least some of the most enlightened would have moved to this area to make sure there's a strong spiritual base here. Instead, it's a spiritual wasteland! I'll touch on the book *Dismissed* (pictured on the timeline) further in the text. Lord willing, when someone finally takes Jesus way more seriously than they already have, they'll play a role in drawing both André and Angela back to the Truth and He'll use them as intended, to spread the Good News and make disciples.

Or maybe you think I'm delusional and making connections that aren't *really* there. *Lord help us! Help the body of Christ overcome Her unbelief!* (Mark 9:24).

Confirmed as a Prophet with a Task. Coming in to one of our breakfast prayer meetings (in the late 1990s), Angela plopped down and said “The church is so draining!” And I thought “Amen” since Christians are so rebellious. Maybe a week or so later a so-called elder’s wife at Eagle, Delana Bradbury, tells me God gave her a Word for me so we planned to meet in one of the conference rooms. Coming into the room, all angry, she says “The Lord keeps filling you to overflowing, but just as soon as He pours it in, it all drains right out! He wants you to *plug* the hole in the cup!” Delana didn’t know me at all and just *assumed* He was rebuking me. But I was staying at home caring for the children He gave me (Ps. 127:3 below) convicted by Him to do it rather than go find a paid job as I’d planned on doing, working for Him for free on Sunder’s book, serving in different ways in that so-called church as well as in the neighborhood, and studying His Word and praying with others throughout the city. I was doing everything right! I *was* actually giving the Lord my all, “heart..soul...mind, and...strength” (Mark 12:30, ESV). Rather than rebuking me, speaking of *my* supposedly rebellious cup, He was using Delana to confirm my calling as a prophet while speaking of “the cup of salvation” (Ps. 116:13, ESV), the “cup [of]...the new covenant” (Luke 22:20, ESV) which we’ve historically been draining with our rebellion. It was one of the *many* ways in which He confirmed it. The cup of salvation was (and is) running empty because born again Christians are outrageous hypocrites. And I almost immediately connected the dots since Angela had recently said “The church is so draining!” (But now I think Angela was exhausted from all the *activities* they do in those so-called churches. That’s what she’d probably meant when I’d been thinking we were on the same track.)

Psalm 127:3, ESV Children are a heritage from the LORD, the fruit of the womb a reward.

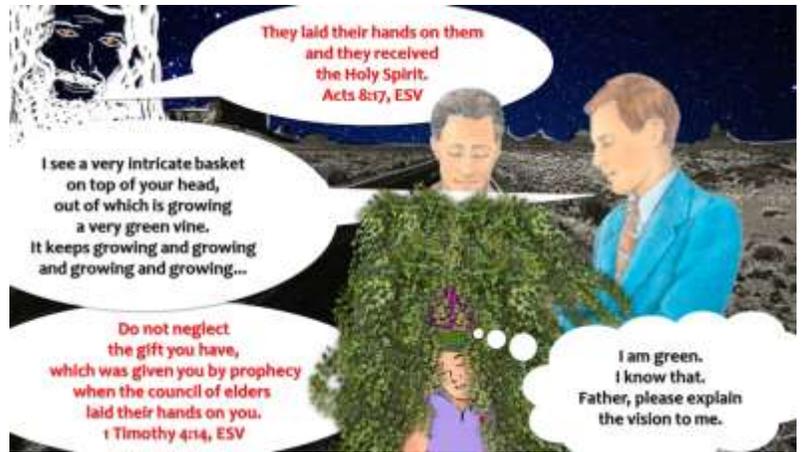
If Delana had been walking more closely with the Lord, she would have done at least some of the following:

- Not *assumed* anything;
- Covered our meeting in prayer—before, during, and after;
- Tried to get to know me at least a little. (I’m guessing she had that racist streak since KKK headquarters are an hour from Indianapolis and I’m in a mixed marriage. Even Bill had said “We’ve never had a mixed marriage before” and another lady had told me she’d “wanted to get to know me” but hadn’t for the same reason.) Another one had said something, after a missions trip to Haiti, expressing her surprise and delight that they worshipped the same God. These were CHRISTIANS who are supposed to KNOW that with His blood Jesus “purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation” (Rev. 5:9, NIV). It’s the reason, I discern, He had my father work for the UN so that we lived in Parkway Village for five years, making me very sensitive to the group of people He created is the HUMAN race not a bunch of different races.
- Delana would *not* have judged me since Jesus says “Who are you to pass judgment on the servant of another? It is before his own master that he stands or falls. And he will be upheld, for the Lord is able to make him stand” (Rom. 14:4, ESV). Judging people and holding them accountable are done in a very different manner. And Delana had definitely judged me. It’s the reason she was mad (And at that point I still felt so new to all things Christian, not having had a so-called church home that I kept giving all of the Christians on my path the benefit of the doubt since they’d also, most of them, had been born again much longer than I had and been involved in so-called church leadership, or else, like Angela, super brainy. So it took me years to *really* see them as God does—spiritual rebels). What Delana did was what Peter did. Rather than extend the grace and love she’d been given by the Lord, she reacted like the unjust servant who beat up on the other guy (Matt. 18:23-35). It’s what born again Christians are in the *habit* of doing for being “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV).



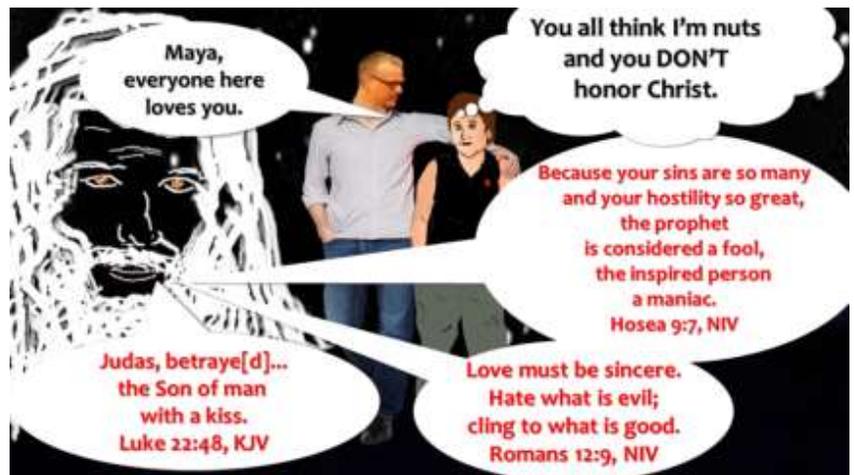
Anointed for Service.

This may have taken place earlier. I don't remember the exact order of events. But one day a man named Ed Rice from Eagle (who also was an engineer at *Rolls Royce*) tells leadership that God wanted them to lay hands on me and pray over me. And when they did it—Kerry Bowman, Bill Bean, and Eric Simpson—Ed went off with a vision that had already been playing out before he said it, but especially ever since. However, apparently none of these men *believed* what they prayed over me! Or even what they themselves saw in me which they proclaimed with their own lips at different times. The vision Ed had was what Kerry had once said about me “growing by leaps and bounds.” It was obvious back then and all the more now. My life and ministry prove that, unlike the norm, I have not neglected my gift (1 Tim. 4:14 in the graphic).



Judas Hugged.

Approaching Kerry after service one day to give him another letter in obedience to the Lord, he hugs me and says words that further shock me. But then having read the letter, being sick of my telling them that God was saying the Church needed to repent, Kerry sends Bill and two elders to our house, one of whom was David Bradbury, Delana's husband. The other one was Richie Crain. They gave me the ultimatum of either shutting up or leaving. It was a prophetic echo I'd hear decades later from my *lost* biological brother who said “You're only allowed to say one sentence!” The condition under which I could stay at Eagle was that if I heard from the Lord and thought it concerned the Church—I think they were thinking little c while I was thinking both little c and upper case C—they wanted to interpret for me what God was saying. They were making themselves equal with the Pope who is equal with Satan! Bill said I was being Dathan who “became insolent and rose up...with...250...[who] oppose[d] Moses and Aaron” (Num. 16:1-3, ESV). It was a real stretch of the imagination since NO ONE was approaching them with me. It had always been just me. Even the two times Reggie had met with them with me (once with Kerry and once with Bill and his wife), he'd just been a warm body with nothing to say in defense of the Truth because, like the norm, he's more concerned about pleasing men than pleasing His Lord. We are a MESS!

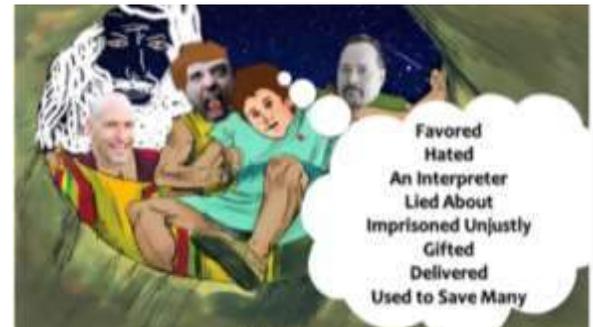


A year later running into Jenny Hoover I was told that Bill had done the very thing he'd accused me of doing. Apparently, after we've left Eagle—which was the next day as led by the Lord, giving us both different Scriptures saying the same thing—Bill soon changed completely from being the big teddy bear type EVERYONE loved to someone they couldn't stand anymore, except for the few followers who left with him causing a church split. And as it turned out, they were meeting at the *Jesuit* prep school—which speaks volumes to those with ears that hear. Again, all told Bill ended up losing most of his friends, his job, his ministry, his marriage, and died young of cancer. Reggie even said after they'd come to our house to give me the ultimatum, ‘Looking at Bill's face [while I was looking down listening and praying] it looked as if Satan entered into him!’ That ties in to what the Lord revealed to me recently, covered further in the text—about *the last state of that person being worse than at first* (Matt. 12:43-45). And Christians need to understand that being “the Father of lies” (John 8:44, ESV), Satan (and everyone he's using) lies when and how it's convenient for him. That's how we get fooled. Throw in 95% truth, and one whopper and we've been deceived, if we're not taking our thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor 10:5). It's like making brownies with 95% cake mix and 5% dog poop, even just 1%. How much would you eat?

And just like lost monarchs—and which is common practice in the institutional satanic churches—Kerry passed on the torch to his son since today’s Christians care **NOTHING** about how Jesus informed us He’s building His Church. [Staff - The Awakening Church](#). And on his About page it says “Pastor Kerry is one of the most down to earth and transparent individuals you will meet.” Thank God that’s not true!

The Type of Prophet. Having been led by the Lord to host that fellowship consisting of dinner, Bible study, worship hymns, and a little prayer, which broke up because everyone had no *real* interest in Christ, a year later He suddenly brings one of the couples to mind (Matt and Barb Miller) so that I prayed for them. What else *could* I do? And then a few hours later there’s a knock at the door and they’re sanding there saying they were convicted about not stopping by while being in the neighborhood. *Huh*.

Having caught up, before leaving, Matt comes over to tell me that our move back to Maryland would be a Joseph Experience. Eventually, I realized I’d *always* been having this experience—and that’s because Joseph’s experience was a lifelong experience. And having accepted their invitation to visit their congregation the next day (they’d also left Eagle), the sermon was on Joseph and his experience, confirming what Matt had said. And it’s been confirmed ever since, even going back into my past. I’ve always had a Joseph experience being the black sheep of my family of origin and then of my Family in the Spirit—a *very* lonely and hurtful experience.



A Den of Thieves

Today’s body of Christ is made up of a den of thieves since we’ve stolen Jesus’ lordship from Him and aren’t helping His children come to Him. For the most part we’re doing the exact opposite ([Matt. 23:13 & 21:13 below](#)). While a few people are still being born again, most elect are being chased away as He had me walk in myself for nearly ten years. The graphics sum up my experience BC and AD (Before Christ and After Death, my death to self). The words are verbatim. The graphic on the left represents a so-called

pastor’s daughter in high school when I first read the New Testament and started asking more informed questions. And her response, along with how all of my so-called Christian friends lived, made me think the Bible was just a make believe story so that I had to hit serious rock bottom before reaching out to Him again. And the one on the right represents Kerry Bowman, head pastor of Eagle church at the time, a man I’m pretty sure is actually born again having sat under his teaching for years. This was his response when I first answered the Lord’s call to hold him accountable about his need to become a man of prayer. Christians either respond with some version of this to me or else blow me off without a word, either way dishonoring the Lord they profess to know and love. And those in leadership, ironically, often do it while quoting “Do my prophets no harm” ([Ps. 105:15, ESV](#)). I share in this book the level of harm *they’ve* been doing. It’s not just a little. And it’s **OBVIOUS** that Christians, especially those claiming to be leaders, should be people of prayer! Kerry wasn’t and used at least three of us back then to try to get through to him—to no avail. And when I did it, he got so up in my face I could literally make out his tonsils. Pretty abusive for a man who supposedly loves God. And yet, Christians defend these men! And worse, like defending that pedophile of the three year old, his own granddaughter. It’s beyond obscene, “sexual immorality...of a kind that is not tolerated even among pagans” ([1 Cor. 5:1, ESV](#)).



[Matthew 23:13, ESV](#) Woe to you, [body of Christ], hypocrites! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in people's faces. For you neither enter yourselves nor allow those who would enter to go in.

[Matthew 21:13, KJV](#) My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.

RZIM. Either all of these events were coincidences and the people who prayed over me and prophesied over me were just acting on their own, or God is the One in control Who's coordinating everything—which is what we've been informed in the verses on the graphic, for example. Even artificial intelligence knows the truth! Except, referring to the last section, His plan is NOT beyond comprehension. After all, what would be the point of *that?! But it's what Catholics and the rest of the lost teach, and what born again Christians portray, so it's the logic fueling AI.*

And this is what God coordinated “work[ing out] all things according to the counsel of his will” ([Eph. 1:11, ESV](#)). While I'd begged the Lord for a decade for a home church, the **only** one He ever gave me was *Eagle* which was mentored by RZIM. This was a group representing the most brainy and presumably more enlightened within the body of Christ. Yet it was led by Ravi Zacharias who was finally exposed as the prime example of a false prophet and wolf in sheep's clothing ([Matt. 7:15, 10:16 & Acts 20:29 below](#)). I discern God's point is that this is the level of discernment the body of Christ has today! NONE! As in **BLIND**. Because, besides not even being able to tell the difference between a true and false prophet, the women Ravi abused were *ignored* by RZIM. It was also an **unbeliever** who'd been more concerned about Ravi, NOT the body of Christ! [Steve Baughman: The Man Who Broke The Ravi Zacharias Scandals || Interview with Glen Scrivener](#). Even after Ravi was exposed, having had me reach out to these people yet again, they *still* totally ignored me. Super proud and super deceived. Which is super satanic. Because, again, that's one of the points the Lord is making, *the last state of a person is WORSE* than they were before they became born again for NOT having taken Jesus seriously, not having become a FOLLOWER of Christ ([Matt. 12:43-45](#)).

Matthew 7:15, ESV Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing but inwardly are ravenous wolves.

Matthew 10:16, ESV Behold, I am sending you out as sheep in the midst of wolves, so be wise as serpents and innocent as doves.

Acts 20:29, ESV I know that after my departure fierce wolves will come in among you, not sparing the flock

So while *Codex Magica: Secret Signs, Mysterious Symbols, and Hidden Codes of the Illuminati* was published in 2005 and there are plenty of videos online exposing it all, most of the body of Christ is still sitting under those fake Christian leaders defending them! It's either that, or that's how broad the *broad way is that leads to destruction* ([Matt. 7:13](#)), 99.9% of Christians are not born again. Not only are these not natural hand movements, God exposed the whole system in 2001 with *Pagan Christianity!* And because of what the Lord revealed to me, as I'm sharing here, the reality is that most of the body of Christ is still in those satanic buildings listening to and defending false teachers and false prophets. And those that have come out of that system as still NOT worshipping Him as required, “in spirit and in truth” ([John 4:24, ESV](#)).

AI Overview

The Bible suggests that coincidences are actually God's providence, or the outworking of His plans:

God is in control

The Bible says that God is in control of all things, including random events. For example, Proverbs 16:33 says, “The lot is cast into the lap, but its every decision is from the LORD”.

God's purposes prevail

The Bible promises that God will make all things work together for the good of those who love Him.

God's plan is beyond our comprehension

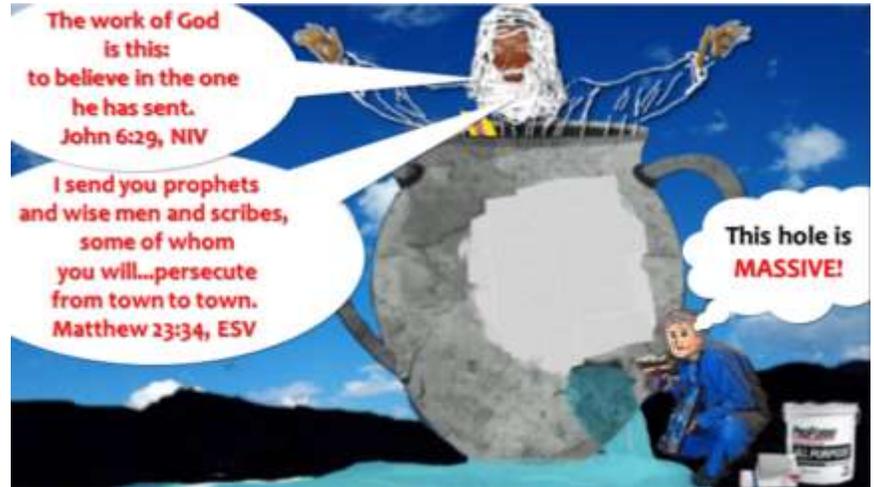
Ecclesiastes 3:11a says that God has made everything beautiful in its time, and that everything happens by a divine plan.

"Christian" Leaders Using Occult/Satanic Hand Signs Revealing their True Allegiance



Includes: Billy Graham, Rick Warren, Kay Arthur, Beth Moore, Jim Staley, Mark Blitz, Chuck Missler, David Jeremiah, Charles Stanley, Sid Roth, Pat Robertson, Ravi Zacharias, Ray Comfort, Paul Washer, Kent Hovind, John McArthur, Francis Chan...

While Christians tell me things like *That's just your experience* or *You've got a chip on your shoulder*, *You need to learn to forgive*, *You're bashing the church* etc., we need to stop that and BE HONEST since we're not only supposed to be representing the Truth as "ambassadors for Christ" (2 Cor. 5:20, ESV), we're supposed to be the most loving and honest people on earth! And yelling at seekers doesn't draw them to Christ. Neither does telling them satanic lies about Jesus. Neither does leading by *lording* over others—while being superbly unbiblical—make disciples of Christ. Ignoring the truth when we're supposed to be representing the Truth doesn't work. And it's hardly my own experience. The scandals and testimonies of abuse are overflowing from the web like a clogged toilet. The body of Christ today is like that *Carnival* cruise ship in 2013! Because, most of what Christians have been saying, doing, and teaching for the last 2000 years clearly contradicts the teachings of Christ. Therefore, He's using me and my family and our walk (close contacts) as examples of the whole to reveal the body of Christ's standard MO—again, *just* like the lost. And He's used the cream of the crop to reveal it. Two thousand years into it and the body of Christ is really made up of *babies* in Christ who need someone to teach them the basics all over again (Heb. 5:12-14 below) since we've gotten so much of it wrong historically for being "deceitful above all things and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). And disciples are well-rounded not just highly enlightened on one aspect of the truth. What a *mess*!



Hebrew 5:12-14, ESV For though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the basic principles of the oracles of God. You need milk, not solid food, for everyone who lives on milk is unskilled in the word of righteousness, since he is a child. But solid food is for the mature, for those who have their powers of discernment trained by constant practice to distinguish good from evil.

We are Under the New Covenant

While Christians love to focus on the Old Covenant—as Eagle did quoting Dathan, and you see it all over YouTube and hear it all over those sermons—Jesus said “This cup that is poured out for you is the new covenant in my blood” (Luke 22:20, ESV). Paul further nailed it down when he wrote “In speaking of a new covenant, he makes the first one **obsolete**” (Heb. 8:13, ESV). It’s the same word used in Young’s. So he also wrote “We...take every thought captive to **obey Christ**” (2 Cor. 10:5, ESV). And that’s because “truth came through Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, ESV), **HIS OPINION IS THE ONLY ONE IN ALL OF HISTORY—AND IN THE BIBLE—WHICH ACTUALLY MATTERS!** It the **only** one we can know for certain is right and right all the time! How is it that we *still* don’t get this?!

Answer: Jeremiah 17:9. Our hearts ARE deceitful above all things and desperately wicked. That’s the reason God has allowed it all to go down, to get this point across to humanity, starting with the body of Christ. So when I quote out quote someone in the Bible other than Jesus, I’ve tried to make sure that teaching lines up with the Lord’s teaching. Because, as pointed out with Peter and his dealings with Ananias and Sapphira, not all of it lines up even in the New Testament. And that’s because everyone in the New Testament—apart from Christ and angels—had a heart like ours, “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV).



A Prophetic Edge

I discern the Lord repeated for His second coming what He did for His first coming with John the Baptist. But you can't decide I'm wrong in my assessment based on your opinion, *She's delusional*. You have to decide based on what He's revealed, which He's had me sum up for You in this book and which He's had me detail in many books and videos.

So **Psalm 67** (below) is the reading I chose for our wedding on Thanksgiving Day of 1989, not even knowing it was a psalm, I don't think. Maybe. As already noted, while born again I was still pretty clueless at the time. Given a little book of poetry, and psalms (apparently), by my father-in-law, the so-called Reverend, I was told to pick one. A decade later I wrote the poem during my time at Eagle which I made into a song last month, as much as could fit: [The Plea](#). And I've come to understand both much better over the years in that they sum up the vision. While **Psalm 67** won't be fulfilled until we enter the next age, we'll get a taste of it in this one—soon. Just as soon as someone takes Him seriously.

Psalm 67

*May God be gracious to us and bless us
and make his face to shine upon us, Selah
that your way may be known on earth,
your saving power among all nations.
Let the peoples praise you, O God;
let all the peoples praise you!
Let the nations be glad and sing for joy,
for you judge the peoples with equity
and guide the nations upon earth. Selah
Let the peoples praise you, O God;
let all the peoples praise you!
The earth has yielded its increase;
God, our God, shall bless us.
God shall bless us;
let all the ends of the earth fear him!*

I Do Bonsai: One day while Kerry was preaching (**John 15:1-2** below), I heard Jesus say He'd be pruning me. And, at the same time, He brought to mind a poem an older man had written in a college poetry class nearly a decade before, *I Do Bonsai*. Then, more than a decade later, visiting the National Arboretum in DC, He showed me that the oldest bonsai they have, which survived the atomic bomb, was gifted to the U.S. by Japan. Reggie also took up the hobby a few years later since one of the girls gifted him a class for his birthday. Connect the dots (**Eph. 6:12; Rev. 16:10 & Zech. 14:12** below). The little tree was *SAVED out of* that atomic bomb. She went through it but survived. (I touch on it again towards the end.)

John 15:1-2, NIV My Father is the gardener. He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes so that it will be even more fruitful.

Ephesians 6:12, NIV For our struggle is...against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Revelation 16:10, NIV People gnawed their tongues in agony.

Zechariah 14:12, NIV Their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouth.

The Holy Seed

(Isaiah 6:13)

*Hearts deceitful beyond cure, lacking faith and insecure;
minutes later proud and sure!
To love the world Your Son You gave—the Gift, the Word—Your loss
poured into lowly vessels made of clay;
stayed on You if we should pray and but obey,
filled with gifts untold for Your kingdom to unfold.*

*Gifts of lyrics and of dance, gifts of voice the scales to prance,
Gifts of teaching and of preaching and to prophecy of truth,
Gifts of service, and of giving, and of mercy, all from You—and much more too!
Gifts we took for granted, trampled through
for You said Watch and pray, my Word obey,
but we said Nay.*

*Willful children not forsaken, make us worthy of Your calling.
By Your Spirit make us sing a song of truth from deep within our pit of sin.
Turn us back, O Lord, I plead!*

*Draw us near with opened eyes. Set us free from sinful pride
to love You first with all our hearts, Christendom no more a farce.*

*Let Your children dive the depths of this filthy pit we're in
to see ourselves as You perceive,
filthy rags we love to hold, through Your Spirit now unfold
that we cast them off our hearts
nevermore enthralled.*

*Convict us to confess, we're so unworthy at our best.
Let us praise ourselves no more, instead Your Name cast in bold.
Let ballerinas leap on high exploding joy upon the skies
with swirling feet of being set free, Glory! Glory! To the King!
And all the people say "Amen! We're all very sinful men!"*

*Let Jesus be the One
for whom all our songs are sung.
Let us dance and pluck on strings
flutter forth and swing and swirl
making joyful noises swirl.*

*Give us hearts that die to self
burning our rags of filth and shame
to blaspheme no more Your Name;
of Jesus not ashamed.*

*Convict us to repent
and pray with godly fear,
reounding loud and clear
melting hearts You hold so dear
that all would see the Prayer fulfilled—
For one to be
the world to see,
Father sent You to the Cross
in love
with You and me.*



4 Lies Christians Push

I have a playlist covering 30 of the main lies the body of Christ pushes, [Lies Christians Peddle - YouTube](#), but I've summed it up here so that I'm covering four important ones in this chapter, concerning hell, the gospel, Satan, and prophets. And, again, the Lord placed it on my heart to make songs out of many of them. So I just, this past month, connected some dots: a boyfriend once said, "You Latinos! Always starting a revolution!" And another friend, shocked that I wasn't that into music (more specifically rock), said "But music is the language of the people!!!" Then there's the music I was enlightened to by 'cousins' who'd escaped Chile's military coup, by Victor Jara. So when you have the lyrics wrong, like Jara's song about the right to live in peace, the people have it wrong—as it is with so many of those so-called Christian hymns. Rather than giving us the *right* to live in peace, Jesus warned us that we're in a brutal war ([John 8:44 below](#)). So while I've been sensitive for decades that Satan is really into music, I really just now connected the dots of *why* that's the case. I knew it; but somehow it just didn't really click before. It's because Jesus is so into it! ([Zeph. 3:17 below](#)) Pretty slow. He is the ultimate revolutionary and is, therefore, starting this revolution, the latter day reformation, using in great part this Latina. While there have been lots of people talking about this latter day reformation for years, every single one is pointing to works where those people are, at best, *just* getting saved ([1 Cor. 3:15](#)) while still buying into loads of pagan doctrine, so not the actual latter rain outpouring the Lord is talking about. It's just really more of the same in greater abundance. Yet *another* decoy. But since God is coordinating it all using everything He can for His purposes ([Eph. 1:11 below](#)) it is a step in the right direction. Praise the Lord! More accurately stated, it's a step He can use for the right direction because Satan hasn't got a thing on Him ([John 14:30 below](#)).

[Ephesians 1:11, ESV](#) According to the purpose of him who works all things according to the counsel of his will.

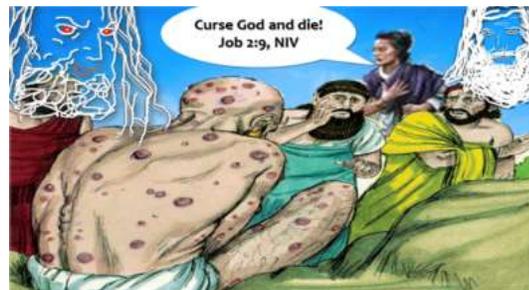
[John 8:44, ESV](#) The devil...was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks out of his own character, for he is a liar and the father of lies.

[Zephaniah 3:17, ESV](#) The LORD your God is in your midst, a mighty one who will save; he will rejoice over you with gladness; he will quiet you by his love; he will exult over you with loud singing.

[John 14:30, ESV](#) The ruler of this world...has no claim on me.

The Doctrine of Hell

Again, the doctrine of hell is clearly false. By not having taken Jesus as seriously as we should have, historically, we've believed evil of God, "call[ed] evil good and good evil" ([Isa. 5:20, ESV](#)). Rather than being the "light of the world" ([Matt. 5:14, ESV](#)) as we were called to be, our greater impact has been to lead people to believe that God is like Satan so that they mostly react to Jesus like Job's wife ([Job 2:9 in the graphic](#)). In fact, this doctrine makes Jesus out to be *worse* than Satan since he only has a little while to hurt humanity being that "his time is short" ([Rev. 12:12, ESV](#)) and Christians are saying Jesus—since He was given "all authority in heaven and on earth" ([Matt. 28:18, ESV](#))—is going to torture most of the people He created and do it **FOREVER** ([Mark 9:43 below](#)). Or else annihilate them ([2 Thess. 1:9 below](#)), justifying it by saying that it's because He's holy, ignoring the meaning of holy (in the blurb). Again, doing it because we *are* "deceitful above all things" ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)).



Merriam-Webster
<https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/holy>
Holy Definition & Meaning
The meaning of HOLY is exalted or **worthy of complete devotion** as one perfect in goodness and righteousness. How to use holy in a sentence:
Synonyms of holy · Holy smoke · Holy cow · Holy moly

[Mark 9:43, ESV](#) It is better for you to enter life crippled than with two hands to go to hell, to the unquenchable fire. [However, the YLT says "go away to the gehenna" which was a place on earth.]

[2 Thessalonians 1:9, ESV](#) They will suffer the punishment of eternal destruction, away from the presence of the Lord. [Except the literal doesn't say *eternal* destruction but "destruction age-during" (YLT) or "eonian extermination from the face of the Lord" (CLT). Either way the literal translations speak of a time period, not forever.]

How can I wholeheartedly worship God when He's (supposedly) going to burn alive or annihilate most of the people He created? And doing it while referring to Himself as "love" (1 John 4:8, ESV). I can't! Not without some serious reservation. Satan clearly understands that.

And here's the thing, which reveals how proud born again Christians are: NO ONE can *come* to Jesus unless the Father draws them (John 6:44 below) **and** NO ONE *believes* in Jesus unless God *enables* them to since we are "saved through faith. And this is...the gift of God" (Eph. 2:8, ESV). In other words, by peddling the doctrine of hell Christians reveal that they think they're smarter than unbelievers since *they* have faith in Christ. NO! The *only* reason anyone has any faith at all in Christ is because God enabled us to have it. So while the Father *has* been leading the lost elect to Christ, part of the reason most of them don't put their faith in Jesus is because of *our* hypocrisy and the lies *we* teach. Because, this is one of the first questions the lost come at us with since everyone has heard of the doctrine of hell, "How can a loving God send people to hell?!" And the **BIBLICAL** answer is He can't. He **DOESN'T**. He **WOULDN'T!** Only a satanic psychopath would create such a place and do that. Enter Satan "murderer...and...father of lies" (John 8:44, ESV).

John 6:44, ESV No one can come to me unless the Father who sent me draws him.

The Translations. Part of the problem has been with the Bible translations and their use of the word hell which isn't even found in the literal translations. Again, we've messed up because *every* human "heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV) including the hearts of those translators. So I summed it up with these verses which I provided in two literal translations as well as the popular King James (since there are so many King James only people who lie to themselves that the Bible was written in English, apparently).

| 1 Timothy 4:10 | | |
|--|---|--|
| CLT | YLT | KJV |
| We rely on the living God, who is the Saviour of all mankind, especially of believers. | We hope on the living God, who is Saviour of all men—especially of those believing. | We trust in the living God, who is the Saviour of all men, especially of those that believe. |
| Is there anyone who is not a part of <i>all mankind</i> (CLT) or of <i>all men</i> (YLT & KJV)? No. There is only one race. It's called human, as in mankind, also known as "all men." Therefore, according to Scripture Jesus is the Savior of all. But "especially of believers" (1 Tim. 4:10, CLT, my emphasis). | | |
| 1 Corinthians 15:22 | | |
| CLT | YLT | KJV |
| For even as, in Adam, all are dying, thus also, in Christ, shall all be vivified. | For even as in Adam all die, so also in the Christ all shall be made alive. | As in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. |
| Is there anyone who's not dying? No. It's a 1:1 ratio. You live: You Die. Is there anyone who is not included in <i>all</i> ? No. All, which is <i>pas</i> in the Greek, is defined as "each, every, any, the whole, everyone, all things, everything." Therefore, according to Scripture everyone will be made alive through the work Jesus did on the Cross. | | |
| Romans 11:32 | | |
| CLT | YLT | KJV |
| For God locks up all together in stubbornness, that He should be merciful to all. | For God did shut up together the whole to unbelief, that to the whole He might do kindness. | For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all. |
| Again, is there anyone not included in <i>all</i> or the <i>whole</i> ? No. According to Scripture everyone will come to believe, some during this age, others during the millennial reign of Christ, and others during the "second death" (Rev. 20:6, KJV). | | |

As already noted, the one the Lord showed me has it down best, explaining it in detail, is the Total Victory of Christ YouTube channel put out by Michael Webber, one of the two for whom the Lord had me write the original version of this book. But, again, just like everyone else, Michael teaches some things that are clearly not in line with sound doctrine—which I've already touched on decently enough. Based on his videos Michael is still in the institutional churches; celebrates Christmas, the Christ Mass; believes in the lie of the trinity; and takes his thoughts captive to the so-called Church Fathers—not entirely but he does. Rather than use the words in red as his litmus test, he very often uses the words of these men. And, other than Michael, Clive Campbell is the most enlightened person the Lord has shown me who has a decent presence on the web. Having had me reach out to Michael and Clive, the Lord then had me reach out to John Nuyten from [thelivingword - YouTube](#) channel. I also had high hopes with him since this man understands Greek and Hebrew when the best I can do is use the literal translations. But, again, too proud to even listen. And the Lord has had me reaching to those He's shown me are more enlightened for nearly three DECADES—all too proud to think that another member of the body of Christ has something to offer (1 Cor. 12:22 below).

So while I would hope more enlightened souls are out there—I doubt it. Because, if someone is enlightened, they'd be on fire for God and, therefore, concerned for the things that concern the Lord, His people. And the web is the best way to enlighten lots of others fast. But everyone the Lord has shown me who's more enlightened than the norm has been just as proud and/or undiscerning as the lost! At least in the sense that they can't discern God's voice coming to them through me. And, as noted in the beginning, I discern it's because we're under God's judgment (1 Pet. 4:17 below) so that He's keeping them blind—for now—keeping them from getting further enlightened for now. And we *deserve* it considering all Jesus has done for us!

1 Peter. 4:17, ESV For it is time for judgment to begin at the household of God.

1 Corinthians 12:21-26, ESV The eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you," nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you." On the contrary, the parts of the body that seem to be weaker are indispensable... If one member suffers, all suffer together; if one member is honored, all rejoice together.

So in one of his videos Michael recommends the movie *Come Sunday (2018)* which is based on a true story tied to the Unitarian church. Well, my brother and sister are Unitarians. It's what my mom introduced after my father died in 1975. Unitarians *vehemently* reject the lordship of Christ! The Unitarian Universalist so-called church is like the umbrella over all of the so-called Protestant so-called churches since they have the most "open minded" views. And above all of them is the Catholic so-called church—which dishonors Christ worse than all supposedly Christian churches since they claim that the popes are the head of the Church when "Christ is the head of the church" (Eph. 5:23, ESV). And at the top of all of that mess is Satan, the leading antichrist and "ruler of this world" (John 12:31, YLT).

Unitarian Universalism

AI Overview

Unitarianism, a Christian denomination, emerged during the Protestant Reformation and has a history that includes:

Origins

Unitarianism began in the 1560s in Poland and Transylvania, where it was recognized as a religion within 10 years. The movement's origins can be traced back to the early days of Christianity.

You can find many prayers by Unitarian Universalists at Worship Web. Personalize the prayer. ... If you don't know who you're praying to, don't fret, you're in the same boat as many UUs. If the prayer is heard and answered by an external power, that is good.

How to Say a Unitarian Universalist Prayer: 7 Steps
<https://www.wikihow.com/Say-a-Unitarian-Universalist-Prayer>

It's SO EASY deceiving born again Christians since they don't take Him seriously.

Satan said in his heart
 "I will be like
 the most High."
 Isaiah 14:14, KJV

Satan himself
 masquerades as
 an angel of light.
 2 Corinthians 11:14, NIV



Being Made Like Christ. By walking us through the ages—the whole vision—God has enabled humanity (past, present, and future) to clearly see just how desperately we all need Jesus (because of how deceitful and wicked we are) and finally *genuinely* appreciate what He did for all of us; which is to have made us all like Him by the end of the ages NO LONGER *able* to sin in any way whatsoever. And this is another point on which Michael Webber, this super enlightened born again Christian, has messed up. Before reaching out to him I'd been working in the garden listening to his videos again and heard him talking about how when we'll be resurrected we'll have something as a monument to keep us from sinning—which is clearly wrong. Because, "we know that when he appears **we shall be like him**" (1 John 3:2, ESV) and it's not as if Jesus didn't sin because He *willed* Himself not to sin since "God cannot be tempted with evil" (James 1:13, ESV)—and Jesus is God (a point already covered). While He was in the flesh, "tempted as we are, [He was] yet without sin" (Heb. 4:15 ESV) because, again, He can't be tempted by it. It has no lure for Him at all. Therefore, following the rapture all who became born again during this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, ESV) will have no desire whatsoever to sin in any way ever again. Like Jesus, it will also be impossible for us to be tempted with evil (James 1:13 above). In turn, we will need no reminders to keep us *from* sinning. And we won't just be like Jesus when He walked the earth before the Cross, but as He was after His resurrection and walked the earth. *That's* what He's done for EVERY human being He created, given us a **TOTAL** body, heart, and mind transformation. Praise Jesus who's faithful even when we're not! (2 Tim. 2:13). And WE ARE NOT.

I discern this will play out, at least in part, as how I summed up with this graphic of Hitler. God’s wrath, at least somewhat, will be expressed as our guilt. It’s what He did to Peter ([Luke 22:60-62 below](#)). Jesus didn’t need to even *say* anything, much less *do* anything, for Peter to feel the heat. Confronted by more of His presence each person will be fully enlightened to themselves—to who and what they had been while on earth. I’m thinking it will be like a hyper version of what the lost experience now when they get convicted to become born again. And that guilt trip, I’m thinking, will last a justifiable length to cover the measure of their guilt. God knows. He hasn’t given us that much information about the next two ages. But eternal damnation or annihilation are clearly NOT part of the plan.



[Luke 22:60-62, ESV](#) Peter said, “Man, I do not know what you are talking about.” And immediately, while he was still speaking, the rooster crowed. And the Lord turned and looked at Peter. And Peter remembered the saying of the Lord, how he had said to him, “Before the rooster crows today, you will deny me three times.” And he went out and wept bitterly.

The Gospel is Complicated

Christians are so proud and hard hearted that I’m guessing many of them see my pictures and think ‘*We’re not children!*’ ‘*We don’t need pictures!*’ ‘*You’re not scholarly!*’ It’s the mentality many have historically had by mystifying God’s Word with big words when Jesus said, pointing to the little children who can’t handle big complicated words, “Let the children come to me; **do not hinder them**, for to such belongs the kingdom of God” ([Mark 10:14, ESV](#)). Once He opens up this ministry people are going to be running for “the door” ([John 10:9, ESV](#)) including children. And others are going to have to quickly and correctly explain things to them. *Well, look son, it’s like in this picture...* It’s part of the reason He had me teaching the preschool ministry for years and homeschool our girls from first grade: practice ([Eph. 1:11](#)). Again, like the lit review—taking something complicated and simplifying it rather than mystifying it. And, it’s not the Good News that’s complicated but explaining the mess we’ve made of it. *That’s* what complicated—that combined with trying to get through to severely deceitful hearts that *refuse* to listen. *We’ve* historically made it seem super complicated and nearly totally ineffective by not having taken Jesus at His word while peaching that we’re supposed to take Him at His word. It’s this song by *Mercy Me* which says “I didn’t understand. Driving 35 with the rocket inside. Didn’t know what I had.” Except the body of Christ *still* doesn’t understand, still doesn’t know what they have inside!



And the real irony is that the most popular verse in the Bible—[John 3:16](#)—is the *most* misunderstood verse in the Bible. And all because those He enlightened and empowered have refused to solve this basic problem ($x =$ [Luke 6:46 below](#)). Rather than live for the Lord whom we profess to love, and for His kingdom which is “not of this world” ([John 18:36, ESV](#)), as a group we have historically—to one degree or another—taken His gift and shoved it in our back pocket like it’s our Ticket Out of Hell, and lived almost entirely for this world, Satan’s world. And most have done it to a very high degree, giving themselves over heart, soul, mind, and strength to Satan’s world, while calling themselves believers and being born again.



[Luke 6:46, ESV](#) Why do you call me ‘Lord, Lord,’ and not do what I tell you?

Wasted Potential. I discern it came down hardest on Bill Bean since the Lord had connected us unlike how He's had me connect with any other born again Christian. He had me share my difficult testimony with him first. Bill had also baptized me. (I'd wanted to be baptized for years but hadn't been since the Lord hadn't given us a church home—not yet enlightened about that lie.) Bill was also the liaison between myself and Sunder on the book. And, for a season, God had us meeting weekly. In other words, Bill was the born again Christian who got to know me best, besides my husband. The difference between the two is that Bill claimed to be a Church *leader* and Jesus says “From the one who has been entrusted with much, much more will be asked” (**Luke 12:48, ESV**). Jesus didn't entrust Bill with a leadership role in that pagan system we've historically called Christianity: that's something Satan gave him through Kerry Bowman, since he was given all the world's authority and allowed to give it to anyone he wants (**Luke 4:6**). And men *love* positions with power. And if you think about it, there's nothing more powerful or prestigious than “officially” working for God. (Satan clearly knows that.) What Jesus entrusted to Bill was my ministry, the first one He entrusted it to. And, initially, Bill was excited about the work God was doing in my life, just like they all were. But instead of believing that there was a problem with the Church—he wanted to fix *me*, as if anyone could! (Only God can fix people. No one else including pills or shrinks will ever do that.) And then when Eagle fell for the megachurch movement (Kerry wanting to keep up with his former classmate Rick Warren, driven by his own purpose rather than then the Holy Spirit—one of Satan's popular distractions within that system) Bill gave in to his deceitful heart and fell flat on his face for Satan's lies even further *rather* than cling to the truth he knew and build on that. It was a big temptation since the new building would have greatly enlarged Bill's ministry with a “sanctuary” big enough to hold concerts. It's what God's Word says and of which I'd reminded him, “If you do not stand firm in your faith, you will not stand at all” (**Isa. 7:9, NIV**). But he took offense, like the Jews did with the man Jesus had healed. “They answered him...would you teach us?” And they cast him out” (**John 9:34, ESV**). So Bill fell hard and cast me out for not letting them bind and gag me—letting them be my Pope! Except it was Kerry who told him to do it. (One of the Miller kids, a *pre teen*, had the discernment to see that's what they'd done saying to his mom “They bound and gagged her!”) But Bill's not the only one who fell. They all fell. The whole body of Christ has fallen! However, those who are still alive when God finally opens up this ministry will have the opportunity to *salvage* some of their rewards (**1 Cor. 3:13-15 & 2 John 1:8 below**) **IF** they don't continue to harden their hearts to Him. If they repent, just like I have each time He's corrected me (as far as I'm aware!).

1 Corinthians 3:13-15, ESV The fire will test what sort of work each one has done. If the work that anyone has built on the foundation survives, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned up, he will suffer loss.

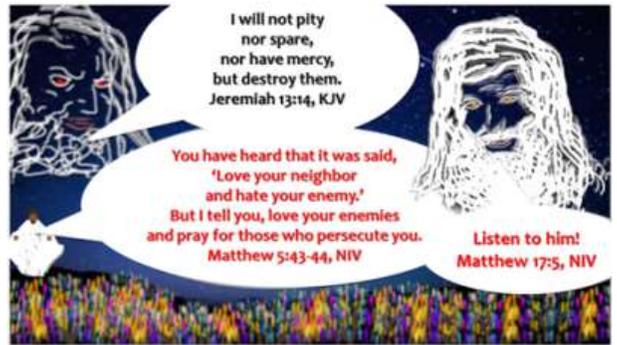
2 John 1:8, ESV Watch yourselves, so that you may not lose what we have worked for, but may win a full reward.

And, again, Eagle is an example of the whole. Because, for instance, considering it was BEFORE the 9/11 attacks that He had me reaching out to them—had we actually worked together “submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ” (**Eph. 5:21, ESV**) by faith it sure seems to me that we could have avoided those attacks *and* all the aftermath since all we had to do was “submit...to God. Resist the devil, and he [would have had to] flee” (**James 4:7, ESV**). So looking at the left graphic of Eagle and RZIM, Ravi could have been exposed two decades earlier since it's probable, or at least possible, that most of these people were born again (speaking of RZIM associates). In other words, rather than continue to send out a ripple effect of lies and abuse in every direction, as we've done, had Eagleites taken Jesus seriously, even as late as 1998, we could have sent out something like an atomic bomb of positive ripple effects worldwide. Ravi would have been exposed AND we could have helped the body come to maturity before the 9/11 attacks—even without the level of social networking that exists today considering how much the disciples accomplished on foot back then! So while RZIM had some very bright born again minds scattered throughout the world, it was only wasted potential—for the most part. The only reason it hasn't been a total loss is because God is faithful when we aren't (**2 Tim. 2:13**). However, while He uses our sins for His purposes of good, those sins don't do anything positive for *us* so definitely wasted potential in all of those individuals.



Rightly Dividing the Word

Already touched on, I get more into it here. In **Matthew 5:43-44** (in the graphic), Jesus was telling them that they had been *deceived*. But the way the body of Christ has taught the Bible it's like we've been saying God *changed* from the Old Testament to the New Testament while also teaching "I the Lord do not change" (**Mal. 3:6, ESV**). We've clearly been double-minded and "a double-minded man [is] unstable in all his ways" (**James 1:8 ESV**), which is the body of Christ. Again, the only reason there has been any good and any truth coming from the body of Christ is *because God is faithful even when we're not* (**2 Tim. 2:13**).



According to Scripture, before Pentecost no one could tell the difference between the voice of God Almighty and the voice of a fallen angel and of a faithful angel since they weren't yet born again and "the person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them because they are discerned only through the Spirit" (**1 Cor. 2:14, NIV**). So while the Old Testament prophets did clearly hear from God at times, Satan has been acting "like the most High" (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**) "masquerad[ing] as an angels of light" (**1 Cor. 11:14, NIV**) non stop and it wasn't til Jesus showed up in the flesh that "truth came" (**John 1:17, ESV**). So it's only been since Pentecost that anyone—the born again—have had the ability to discern between spirits as needed—24/7. We need God's Spirit inside of us—we "must be born again" (**John 3:7, ESV**)—in order to be able to tell who's speaking to us (God or Satan, good or bad angels) since they're all typically invisible and the fallen angels are on a *mission* to "deceive the nations" (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**). So being born again isn't enough. We also have to do what we were admonished to do throughout the New Testament, which in my mind is best summed up with "take every thought captive to obey Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, ESV**). In other words, take Him seriously. Not having done it, historically, we have gravely deceived ourselves along with the rest of the world.

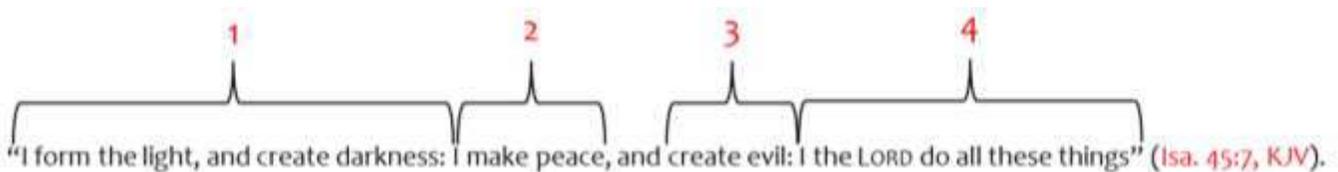
And I think **Deuteronomy 28** gets the point across best since it lists all the blessings from God along with the curses we've wrongly attributed to God. There's NO WAY any of those curses came from God, Father or Son, since "God is love" (**1 John 4:8, ESV**), tells us to "bless and...not curse" (**Rom. 12:14, ESV**), and is no hypocrite, and "is the same yesterday and today and forever" (**Heb. 13:8, ESV**). It's appalling that we've believed God, more precisely Jesus (**Col. 1:15-16 below**), did all of these horrible things listed in **Deuteronomy 28** like "take delight in bringing ruin upon [people] and destroying [them]" (**Deut. 28:63, ESV**). We have *obviously*, historically, NOT "rightly divid[ed] the word of truth" (**2 Tim. 2:15, YLT**). It's like we haven't engaged our brains at all! That's the problem with being "dead" asleep in a coma (**Rev. 3:1, NIV**). You *aren't* engaging your brain.

Colossians 1:15-16, ESV He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation. For by him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities—all things were created through him and for him.

| Blessings and Curses from Deuteronomy 28 | |
|---|---|
| Love & Truth from the Lord God Almighty Blessings | Brutality & Lies from Lord Satan "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) Curses |
| <p>In the city. In the country. The fruit of your womb. The fruit of your ground. The fruit of your olive. The increase of your flocks. The young of your flock. In your barns. In your basket. In your measuring boot. When you come in. When you go out. When you come in. When you go out. Enemies will be defeated. In all that you undertake. You shall lead to usury and borrow from no one.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">God is love. 1 John 4:8</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I the LORD do not change. Malachi 3:6, NIV</p>  | <p>In the city. In the field. Your basket. Your measuring boot. The fruit of your womb. The increase of your flocks. The young of your flock. When you come in. When you go out. In all that you undertake to do. When you come in. When you go out. Pestilence will stick to you. Wasting disease. Tumors. Inflammation. Fleas heat. Drought. Slight. Mildew. Punished and you perish. The heavens over your head shall be broken. The earth under you shall be torn. The rain of your land will be powder. You will be defeated before your enemies. You shall be a horror to all. Your dead body shall be food for wild animals. You'll be retched with loathing. You won't be able to be healed. Madness. Stupidity. Confusion of mind. Not prosper. Only oppressed. Robbed continually. No man to help you. Another man will invade your wife. You'll build a house but not live in it. You'll plant a vineyard but not enjoy its fruit. Your ox will be slaughtered but you won't eat. Your donkey shall be seized and not returned.</p> <p>Only oppressed and trampled continually. Dying shall be what you see. Your sheep will be given to your enemies. No man to help you. Your children will be taken captive. You shall be balding. Balls from the side of your feet to the crown of your head. You'll be enslaved. You'll become a horror. Work hard and gather little. Laziness shall consume your crop. You shall plant vineyards and olives shall eat them. You shall have olive trees but your olives shall fall off. The cricket shall possess all your trees. You will fall lower and lower. Others will lead to you but you won't have money to lend. You'll be destroyed forever. You'll serve your enemies. You'll hunger. You'll thirst. You'll be naked. Lacking everything. A yoke of iron on your neck until you are destroyed. A hard-fisted nation from far away will come against you. You will have no money. They will eat the offspring of your cattle. They will eat the fruit of your ground. They will eat leave you anything, and cause you to perish. They shall beset you in all your ways. You shall eat the fruit of your womb. The man will eat his child in secret without sharing. The most tender woman will eat her afterbirth and her children in secret, not sharing. Extraordinary afflictions, severe and lasting. Sickness, grievous and lasting. Disease of Egypt shall sting to you. Every manman not recorded in the book of the law. The LORD will take delight in destroying you. You shall find no rest. The LORD will give you a thrashing heart. Falling eyes. Lambling oxen. Night and day you shall be in dread. You shall offer yourselves for sale to your enemies but there will be no buyer.</p> |

Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth: God told us to “rightly divide the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT). And we know that Jesus is “called The Word of God” (Rev. 19:13, ESV) who is “the truth” (John 14:6, ESV). So the Bible is *the word of truth* we were told to *rightly divide* since “all Scripture is breathed out by God” (2 Tim. 3:16, ESV). We have to divide it because He also informed us that “the devil...is a liar” who has been lying from “the beginning” (John 8:44, ESV). In other words, we were supposed to separate Satan’s voice from God’s voice in the Bible. And the body of Christ never did it! Instead, having hearts that are “deceitful above all things” (Jer. 17:9, KJV), we attributed Satan’s words and actions to God who is the extreme opposite of Him!

Lord God. Since Satan is “the ruler of this world” (John 12:31, YLT) to whom God gave “all their authority” (Luke 4:6, ESV), Jesus clearly gave him the right to use the title of Lord God. And He gave us—the born again—the task of “rightly dividing the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT). Except we didn’t. But if we had time, we could go back through the whole Bible and do it. (Now it’s so late in the game!) Basically, since God is “Alpha and the Omega, beginning and end” (Rev. 1:8, YLT), He has been present throughout the Bible so that sometimes He was speaking and sometimes Satan (or another fallen angel) was speaking. And most of the time it was a *mixture* of the two. Here’s a good example.



1. The first clause is Jesus speaking since “all things were created by him, and for him” (Col. 1:16, KJV) whereas Satan can’t create a thing. He’s the “Destroyer” (Rev. 9:11, NIV).

And I just now noticed this on March 17th of 2025, while editing, that the second half of that clause can be broken down as well. God creates darkness as in the opposite of daylight but Satan is the one who creates darkness as in trials and tribulation.

2. The second clause “I make peace” is clearly Jesus speaking, “the Prince of Peace” (Isa. 9:6, KJV). However, Satan will “make peace” when it suits him for his evil purposes. It’s a fake version of peace, like what Christians talk about saying “We’re united in Christ!” Genuine peace comes from the Prince of Peace in whom is “no darkness at all” (1 John 1:5, NIV).
3. Creating evil cannot be either the Father or the Son. That has to be Satan, the “murderer...and...liar” (John 8:44, ESV)—along with us who have hearts that are “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). Father and Son are the “author of life” (Acts 3:15, NIV) Who bring healing and good out of things meant for evil as most clearly revealed through the patriarchs when Joseph said “You meant evil against me, but God meant it for good, to bring it about that many people should be kept alive, as they are today” (Gen. 50:20, ESV). Satan isn’t the only evil being. *All* humans also fall into that category including the born again since we still have hearts that are “deceitful, and desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). The notion that there are “good people” as people constantly claim about themselves or about others is a huge deception since “No one is good except God alone” (Mark 10:18, ESV). It’s the *reason* we all need Jesus, and not just His Word, Spirit, and “mind” (1 Cor. 2:16, ESV), as the born again currently have or have access to, but His heart, which we won’t get until the rapture. Then “we shall be changed” (1 Cor. 15:52, ESV). And *that’s* what’s going to make all the difference. Or, the body of Christ could get convicted so that we actually become His disciples, which is what God has revealed will happen.
4. Looking at the last clause, and “rightly dividing the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT), we know that it has to be Lord Satan, “ruler of this world” (John 12:31, YLT), speaking and “deceiv[ing] the nations” (Rev. 20:3, KJV), allowed by God who has been “test[ing] [us]” (Deut. 13:3, ESV).

As the Great Physician, it's like Jesus has called us to work under Him as His fellows, that "fellowship" (1 Cor. 1:9, ESV), "rightly dividing the word of truth" (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT) with our sharp laser (Eph. 6:17 & Heb. 4:12 in the graphic).

In sum, God, the Father, granted His Son "all authority in heaven and on earth" (Matt. 28:18, ESV), and Jesus gave Satan part of that authority, "all...authority" (Luke 4:6, ESV) on earth, for "a short time" (Rev. 12:12, KJV). The Father is greater than Jesus who said "My Father is greater than I" (John 14:28, ESV) and Father and Son are greater than Satan who likes to be called Lord God. Being super proud, Satan said in his heart "I will be like the most High" (Isa. 14:14, KJV). And Jesus has taken all of his crud, along with ours, and "work[ed] all things [out] according to the counsel of his will" (Eph. 1:11, ESV) for His glory and the good of all. Halleluyah!



The First Deception. God has this vision He's been working out, which is about revealing to us—all of humanity starting with the born again—how deceitful and wicked we are *even* when we're born again UNLESS we take our EVERY thought captive to Christ. Again, I'm *hoping* He starts with the born again, especially as I do my final edit today on January one of 2026. Unless we've misunderstood all 50+ prophecies clearly pointing to 2030...we have ONE YEAR before all hell on earth breaks loose! Either way, God is revealing to us how *desperately* we need Him and what He's done for us. He's been "testing" us (Deut. 13:3, ESV) to show us the truth about ourselves since the born again could have easily *submitted to God resisting the devil so that he would have had to flee* (James 4:7). And tests reveal *our* standing. So I discern Jesus told us what was going on when He said "The devil...was a murderer **from the beginning**" (John 8:44, ESV, *my emphasis*), pointing us to the Garden of Eden, the beginning of humanity. Because, in that passage Jesus also let us know that Satan "is a liar and Father of lies" (John 8:44, ESV). He was telling us that Satan has been *lying* to humanity from the very beginning, not just killing us. So I summed up my understanding of it with this graphic.

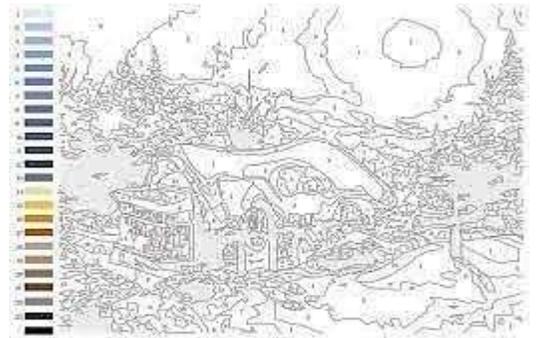


Having been given "all...authority" (Luke 4:6, ESV) on earth, I discern Satan and the rest of the fallen angels set this plan in motion from the *very* beginning since it was in heaven that he said in his heart "I will be like the most High" (Isa. 14:14, KJV). I discern *that's* the reason Jesus kicked him out of heaven and down to earth. He demoted him (Isa. 14:12 below) having decided beforehand that He would be "work[ing] all things [out] according to the counsel of his will" (Eph. 1:11, ESV). So He still let him have "all authority" on earth (Luke 4:6, ESV) and be "the ruler of this world" (John 12:31, YLT). Since the Lord has always known the end from the beginning (Isa. 46:10 below) He has taken all of Satan's garbage along with all of our garbage and worked it all out for His purposes and all of our good. It's like seeing it all, He plugged it all into His very intricate plan—able to do that since "with God all things are possible" (Matt. 19:26, ESV)—and He needs us to see exactly what we're made of so that we can genuinely *appreciate* what He's done for us, which born again Christians have clearly NOT appreciated. We need to see ourselves as we really are in order to become the "new humanity" He's creating (Eph. 2:15, NIV). While He's changing us at the rapture, He's not bypassing our brains! If that was the case, He could have just skipped the whole mess and had his robotic humanity. But His end goal isn't robots but resurrected saints who genuinely understand and, therefore, appreciate who He is and what He did for us. And it's a two for one deal because He's also humbling Satan at the same time, at least in part. He's allowed/allowing Satan to see that even though he can use us to GREAT EXTREMES (as he has), Jesus is still the victor since the body of Christ *will* repent at his "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV), and do it in a *heartbeat*. Quick as a flash, the Lord will totally overthrow the work Satan has done in the body of Christ. Halleluyah! (Can't wait to see it! Kind of scary though too. Nobody likes change and 2026 is going to be...extremely tumultuous.)

Isaiah 14:12, ESV How you are fallen from heaven, O Day Star, son of Dawn! How you are cut down to the ground, you who laid the nations low!

Isaiah 46:10, ESV Declaring the end from the beginning and from ancient times things not yet done, saying, 'My counsel shall stand, and I will accomplish all my purpose.'

Trying to get in God's head, and get my point across, I see it like those paint by number sets. God's vision, His plan, is the template, what you see in the graphic. But He gave us and the angels free will within His boundaries, so equivalent to those *assigned* paints—which we can mix if we want to be creative. Seeing what we would do, He then worked His genius to make it all look pretty—in the end. It's kind of like what a nice mom or teacher might do on a child's painting since the baby is bawling her eyes out in frustration. She'd put her hand over the little girl's and work her magic with brush and paint for no more tears. In other words, since He's God Almighty for whom nothing is impossible, looking ahead seeing what all we would do, He let us do it *while* working it all out for His purposes and all of our good—in the end. So the end is a beautiful work of art as opposed to what we did with it—WWI, WWII, Great Tribulation, Armageddon, and all the verbal, psychological and physical abuses in between and yet to come—for a *load* of tears!



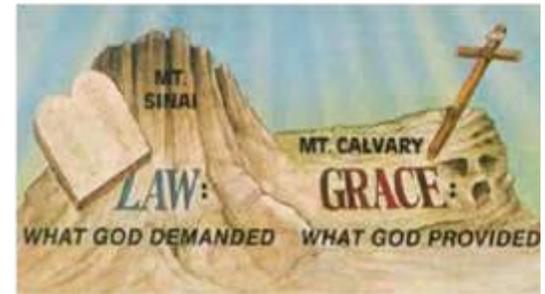
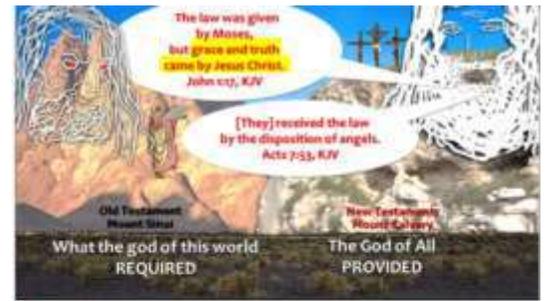
Basically, I discern the Garden thing was an elaborate ruse. The fallen angels worked together to pull one over on humanity in order to get back at Jesus for having demoted them since the best way to hurt Jesus is by deceiving and hurting the people He loves. And the reason I discern they rebelled in the first place was because God informed them before creating humanity that humans would one day judge them (1 Cor. 6:3 below) as in be *greater* than them. So “war broke out in heaven” (Rev. 12:7, NIV) because Satan is an even worse stuck up brat than we are—and we're bad enough.

1 Corinthians 6:3, ESV Do you not know that we are to judge angels?

Many Deceptions. I see many deceptions in the Bible—places where Satan has deceived humanity which Christians have missed. And there are many throughout history which God has been revealing to both lost and born again souls, especially over the last three decades. So one of the free books He had me write is a timeline of Satan's hand in the world, [Satans-Reign-Mar-2021.pdf](#). The pages on the left are a sample from that book. It's basically a list of historical milestones revealing Satan's hand while God's hand is revealed with Scripture. (I'm sure it still has mistakes, but it's good enough. The *point* is that we've been greatly and repeatedly deceived for not having taken Jesus seriously enough.) We can know when someone did something serving Satan or God (or what they should have done and not done) based on Scripture; specifically the new covenant words in red, the teachings of Christ. And the more important deceptions are *in* the Bible. So while the Lord didn't give me the time to go back through the whole Bible dissecting Scripture and rightly dividing it as we should have done, having had 500 years in which to do it (since the printing press) the Lord has had someone do a decent workup on it, except that man is sold on the prosperity gospel. So He had me build on that man's work by presenting it in another free book online, [Satan-Exposed-March-2021.pdf](#), sample page provided on the right. And since more faithful born again Christians know the Bible, especially the teachings of Christ, all you really need to do is **start taking your thoughts captive to Christ** (2 Cor. 10:5). The lost can't even do that since they don't even know what Jesus actually said! They have, therefore, also NOT hidden His words in their heart. This *has* to start with the born again!



This top graphic also sums it up. While we were informed that the law was given by Moses ([John 1:17 in the graphic](#)) and that they received it by angels ([Acts 7:53 in the graphic](#)), and that the truth came by Jesus ([John 1:17 in the graphic](#)), the body of Christ failed to connect the dots that Satan is the “anointed guardian cherub” ([Ezek. 28:14, ESV](#)) who *fell from heaven* ([Luke 10:18](#)) and who “disguises himself as an angel of light” ([2 Cor. 11:14, ESV](#)) having set out to “be like the most High” ([Isa. 14:14, KJV](#)) in order to “deceive the nations” ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)). The Israelites received the law through *fallen* angels. That’s the only thing that makes sense since God, the Father and Son, “are one” ([John 10:30, ESV](#)) and “Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever” ([Heb. 13:8, ESV](#)). And He’s no terrorist. He is NOT the God of fire and brimstone. That guy is Satan. Not God but *a* god. And one third of the angels followed him into rebellion ([Rev. 12:4](#)) so that “there be gods many, and lords many” ([1 Cor. 8:5, KJV](#)). But the way Christians have looked at it, is like the original picture from which I made my graphic. Except God didn’t make those demands on us. It was Satan *posing* as God in the Old Testament making all of those demands. The “law of Christ” ([Gal. 6:2, NIV](#)) is super simple, “the simplicity that is in Christ” ([2 Cor. 11:3, KJV](#)), to love God and love others. So while this law focuses on others, “carrying each other’s burdens” ([Gal. 6:2, NIV](#)) we won’t consistently do that *unless* we’re focused on God. And *that’s* the order of the two greatest commandments “God...[then] your neighbor” ([Mark 12:20-31, ESV](#)) and that’s because “God is love” ([1 John 4:8, ESV](#)). He’s the source *from* Whom we get genuine love so that He has to come first. It’s what we’re also told elsewhere. “Seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you” ([Matt. 6:33, ESV](#)). It’s a domino effect. So, really, all we have to be concerned with is the ONE THING, being right with God, which is what I’ve been focusing on for the last three decades and for which born again Christians rebuke me—besides the lost. Having hearts that are “deceitful above all” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)), the body of Christ has been doing (trying to do) God’s work without putting Him first, so using *our* version of love which falls far short of the real thing. Our version is only loving as long as it suits us. But when it’s inconvenient, we stop being loving. And it’s VERY inconvenient to follow the Lord! In turn, Jesus referred to it as “bear[ing our] own cross” ([Luke 14:27, ESV](#)).



Called to Be Kind. Again, I discern that before creating earth Jesus and the Father informed all the angels of the vision, which is why Satan and one third rebelled ([Rev. 12:4 below](#)). Demoted to earth and made “ruler of this world” ([John 12:31, YLT](#)) given “all their authority” ([Luke 4:6, ESV](#)), Satan took what he knew of God’s vision and twisted it having the most desperately wicked heart of all, having been the most beautiful and intelligent creature God created ([Ezek. 28:14-17 below](#)). We all know that *people* often become the exact opposite of what we wanted to be. It’s such common knowledge that I just saw it again last night watching *The Lost* (2004). Because of the deceitful and wicked condition of our heart ([Jer. 17:9](#)), people (and one third of the angels) ended up becoming the furthest thing from what they would have liked to be. Another series I recently watched portrays it best, as far as I’ve seen, *Your Honor* (2026), speaking of the father, the judge. And I discern that’s what happened to Satan: created as the most beautiful and most intelligent being, who should have *helped* God’s people the most since “all ministering spirits [were] sent out to serve for the sake of those who are to inherit salvation” ([Heb. 1:14, ESV](#)), he became the extreme opposite of what God created him to be. And it’s exactly what’s happened to the body of Christ! As a group we *are* the extreme opposite of how we should be (more or less as individuals). Again, I provide plenty of clear examples. And those men and women who call themselves pastors, people who are supposed to be honoring Jesus and helping His people, God says “must be silenced, because they are disrupting whole households by teaching things they ought not to teach—and that for the sake of dishonest gain” ([Titus 1:11, NIV](#))—and “disrupting” is putting it mildly. They’re *causing* suicides and murders. But if God had put it that bluntly in the Bible we would have paid more attention (I would hope!) and He wouldn’t have gotten His point across about the *depth* of our depravity.



[Revelation 12:4, ESV](#) His tail swept down a third of the stars of heaven and cast them to the earth.

[Ezekiel 28:14-17, ESV](#) You were an anointed guardian cherub...Your heart was proud because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom for the sake of your splendor.

Wanting to get back at Jesus for kicking them out of heaven and making humans ultimately greater than them since “we are to judge angels” (1 Cor. 6:3, ESV), and having a lust for murder (John 8:44 in the graphic), Satan and his demonic followers turned God’s vision into a blood bath best revealed by Solomon (2 Chron. 7:5 & Isa. 66:3 in the graphic) since this isn’t about brains (1 Kings 4:29 below) but faith in a God who “is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV) and wants “kindness...and not sacrifice” (Matt. 9:13 YLT)—a point God revealed to the Israelites from the *very* beginning (Gen. 4:7 below), then again with Isaiah 66:3 (in the graphic), and then again Hosea 6:6 (below), for example. Moreover, EVERYONE has **always** known the *right* thing to do because God wrote the law on our hearts (Rom 2:14-15 below).



1 Kings 4:29, ESV God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding beyond measure.

Genesis 4:7, ESV If you do well, will you not be accepted? And if you do not do well, sin is crouching at the door. Its desire is contrary to you, but you must rule over it.”

Hosea 6:6, YLT Kindness I desired, and not sacrifice.

Romans 2:14-15, ESV For when Gentiles, who do not have the law, by nature do what the law requires, they are a law to themselves, even though they do not have the law. They show that the work of the law is written on their hearts, while their conscience also bears witness, and their conflicting thoughts accuse or even excuse them.

But again, since “the person without the Spirit...cannot understand” (1 Cor. 7:14, NIV), detecting Satan’s voice deceiving humanity is something only born again Christians could have detected and walked in, had we actually “rightly divid[ed] the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, YLT). Not having done it, we’ve been saying that God, more specifically, Jesus, told the Israelites to offer animal sacrifices when we’re *also* saying He said “Whoever sacrifices a bull is like one who kills a person” (Isa. 66:3, NIV). But it *can’t* be the same person speaking. Like Satan, we have twisted God’s vision and made it about things *other* than love, being kind, and faith in God, but brains, titles, power, and sex (male leaders), for instance, so that born again Christians are too proud to even *recognize* someone with a different opinion and actually take a minute to “test the spirits” (1 John 4:1, ESV). Yet even if an eight year old little child was speaking the truth and holding the body of Christ accountable, we should listen. But we wouldn’t—no question about it (Jer. 17:9). But that’s how humble and in tune to the Lord we *should* be. Instead, like Satan, we have a lust for power, even blood, so that we parade our weapons around and ascribe the credit to God (*assuming* He’ll “Bless our troops”), as if He’s called us to kill other humans He created. We *say* we are people of love and peace—everyone says it, just about—and yet we build our militaries and have historically sent out *kids* to kill others so that we can live it up in Satan’s world. That’s pretty demented if you’re going to be honest about it. And I’m speaking of the American military and not brutal dictators since anyone who’s had children knows that 18 year olds are still children. And you’re never *mature* enough to kill! According to Jesus who says “Love your enemies” (Matt. 6:44, ESV), being willing to kill another human being isn’t mature or heroic. It’s evil!

So while we’ve gotten worse with time, go back as far as you can and you see how wicked humanity has *always* been. We’re “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV). And it would do *all* a world of good if the body of Christ were to finally admit our role in it and repent of it.

When we still did stuff together over a decade ago, there was a day when our family was museum hopping in DC. I’m not sure, but I think it was the FBI museum which had floor after floor exhibiting the evil—I mean EVIL—things humans have done to other humans. The other best portrayal of it that I’ve seen at a museum was the Wax in Black museum in Baltimore. We are some *seriously* sick puppies. So the literal translation for Jeremiah 17:9 says that our hearts are “incurable” (YLT), which is why He’s replacing them. THANK YOU JESUS!!!

Prophets Can't Make Spiritual Mistakes

I use to have this shoved in my face all the time when we still attended those so-called church buildings as led by the Lord. For those in leadership, this is their first line of defense combined with some version of the line that women aren't allowed to speak ([1 Cor. 14:34 below](#))—not exactly taking their thoughts captive to Christ who *honored* women (the Samaritan at the well, befriending Mary and Martha, etc.). Charles Ware even did it while he had a woman as part of his leadership team! Then they yell “I’m the pastor!” lording *that* over you, willfully ignoring Jesus’ teaching about *not* lording over others ([Mark 10:42-45 below](#)), and also ignoring Him saying “Ye may not be called Rabbi, for one is your director—the Christ, and all ye are brethren” ([Matt. 23:8, YLT](#)). And considering how well Jesus treated women, revealing Himself first to Mary ([John 20:16-18 below](#)) and then other women ([Luke 24:9-11, ESV](#)), it’s a no-brainer that we’re allowed to speak, and do even more. But, naturally, when the women informed the disciples, those men, they “did not believe them” ([Luke 24:11, ESV](#)). What Christians should have been doing is what Paul told them to do, “Receive her in the Lord, as doth become saints, and...assist her in whatever matter she may have need of you—for **she also became a leader of many, and of myself**” ([Rom. 16:2, YLT](#)). Imagine that, a woman *leader* who even had something to teach Paul. And you Christian men would now be yelling ‘In this case, Paul was wrong!’ ‘That’s a bad translation!’ ‘Shut up!’ But one day, at God’s “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)), even men will respond biblically because you cannot be a leader without speaking, just like you cannot be born again and a false prophet. You men will finally become a bit more honest and start behaving a bit more like Christ. It’s like Christian men, speaking of the born again, are some of the most *backwards* men around when it comes to women and spirituality! And, again, it’s because of that little problem of ours, “the heart is deceitful above all things” ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)).

[1 Corinthians 14:34, ESV](#) Women should keep silent in the churches. For they are not permitted to speak.

[Mark 10:42-45, NIV](#) Jesus called them together and said, “You know that those who are regarded as rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be slave of all. For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many.”

[John 20:16-18, ESV](#) Jesus said to her, “Mary.” She turned and said to him in Aramaic, “Rabboni!” (which means Teacher). Jesus said to her, “Do not cling to me, for I have not yet ascended to the Father; but go to my brothers and say to them, ‘I am ascending to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God.’” Mary Magdalene went and announced to the disciples, “I have seen the Lord”—and that he had said these things to her.

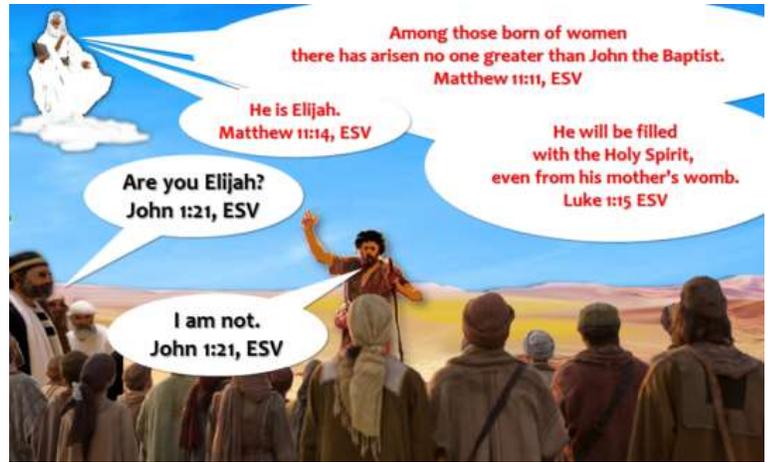
[Luke 24:9-11, ESV](#) Returning from the tomb they told all these things to the eleven and to all the rest. Now it was Mary Magdalene and Joanna and Mary the mother of James and the other women with them who told these things to the apostles, but these words seemed to them an idle tale, and they did not believe them.

For nearly three decades, it hasn’t mattered what I remind today’s Christians—men and women—of the new covenant saying, they *always* find something real or imaginary that they use as an excuse to not even listen or chase me away. And it’s not just me as God revealed to us in 2015 when He had the prophet approach John MacArthur who is actually a deceiver and false prophet who is worse than some of the others: [John MacArthur's MASONIC Connections](#). And rather than being “sober-minded” ([1 Pet. 5:8 below](#)) the whole congregation laughed it off revealing ZERO discernment, just like the one who posted this video about it: [Pastor John Macarthur confronted by false prophet!](#)



[1 Peter 5:8, ESV](#) Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

But it's not just pastors who say that Jesus doesn't have prophets anymore or that they can never make a spiritual mistake. Since today's body of Christ is mostly made up of idolaters, they regurgitate the same lines that come from those pulpits. And it's not even true as I summed up with the graphic concerning John the Baptist. Walking through it, Jesus informed us that John was the greatest prophet (**Matt. 11:11 in the graphic**), and he would still be the greatest because no one else—other than Jesus, who is more than a prophet—was born with the Holy Spirit *already* within (**Luke 1:15 in the graphic**). Yet when they asked John who he was (**John 1:21 in the graphic**), he got it *wrong* (**Matt. 11:14 in the graphic**). Even the greatest prophet made mistakes—more than one since “calling two of his disciples to him, [John] sent them to the Lord, saying, “Are you the one who is to come, or shall we look for another?” (**Luke 7:19, ESV**). And when you factor in the lies everyone has believed and taught about God, *every* prophet has been wrong in *many* ways!



And these Christians who say a prophet can't make a mistake aren't thinking at all because that would mean prophets have to be super human. They'd have to be exactly like Jesus when “there is none righteous, not even one” (**Rom. 3:10, YLT**). While we *will* be like Jesus, that won't happen until the rapture (at least for the first batch of humans who became born again). Today's Christians have a Catholic mentality—like those guys from Eagle—since Catholics think the pope is infallible when he's sitting in that chair. Rather than being faithful, the body of Christ is *superstitious*!

And, again, that's who actually runs the so-called Protestant churches—Catholics. Except it's actually Satan who's running that show. The popes are obviously Satan's puppets as are those serving in institutional church leadership, as are those who work for the United Nations and the Department of Defense, for example. The UN *sounds* good, unless you're born again and grasp their agenda, which all born again *should* grasp since Jesus' “kingdom is not of this world” (**John 18:36, ESV**). We “desire a better country, that is, a heavenly one” (**Heb. 11:16, ESV**). And even *lost* souls have figured out what the UN is doing, as with Rosa Koire who's been on a mission for years to wake people up. (I discern she's lost from some of her comments—speaking of years ago—and the lack of mention of Jesus or God in general. But, I could be born. She could be born again: the typical born again Christian who ignores God's presence in even the most important things, “saved, but only as through fire” (**1 Cor. 3:15, KJV**)).

One World Government One World Religion



The United Nations' Agenda 21...
is the action plan
to **control**
all land,
all water,
all minerals,
all plants,
all animals,
all construction
all means of production,
all energy,
all information, and
all human beings
in the world.

—Rosa Koire

We're at War. Having ignored the spiritual war with “the forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (Eph. 6:12, NIV), this first graphic sums up the body of Christ historically. And the second one sums up what the Lord is doing: what will soon happen by way of the “latter rain” “downpour” (Joel 2:23, ESV & CLT respectively). Historically we’ve been much less faithful than we should have been with *very* few exceptions of those who were more enlightened and more faithful willing to even die for what they knew to be true, that Jesus is God. But they were clearly not *fully* enlightened. That’s a work God will soon be doing so that there will be many souls getting drafted into the kingdom of God and going through spiritual Boot Camp—and those who were already drafted getting reprocessed (Heb. 5:12 below)—so that Jesus *will* have His army of faithful sheep. “They [will] have conquered him [the man in the mirror] by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, for they loved not their lives even unto death” (Rev. 2:11, ESV). It’s by conquering *that* man—ourselves—that we conquer Satan and are willing to *live* for the Lord besides die for Him if needed.

Hebrews 5:12, ESV Though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you again the basic principles of the oracles of God. You need milk, not solid food.

While Christians have historically had a vision of Jesus coming back in vengeance with a sword that He’ll use to kill His enemies, “God is love” (1 John 4:8, ESV). Therefore, the sword that has always come from His mouth (Rev. 1:16 below) and which will continue to come from His mouth—since He’s “the same yesterday and today and forever” (Heb. 13:8, ESV)—is “the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, ESV). “The sword of the Spirit...is the word of God” (Eph. 6:17, ESV). The spiritual war of good and evil is a war of love and truth. So it’s more like this graphic. I also summed it up on this song:

[Combat Gear](#). Jesus is coming back to put an *end* to the killing spree. While God’s wrath is expressed through Satan (1 Cor. 5:5 below), His servant, His tool, having allowed Satan to kill, along with humans, *He’s* not the One doing the killing. And neither should we since He’s called us to “love...our enemies” (Matt 5:44, ESV). Yet so far, the best we’ve been doing—with the exception of very few historically—has been behaving like those idiots who showed up at the first battle of the American Civil War, Bull Run, with their picnic baskets! And the born again *aren’t* that dumb because “we have the mind of Christ” (1 Cor. 2:16, ESV). The problem is that we have to *engage our brain* (2 Cor. 10:5).

Revelation 1:16, ESV From his mouth came a sharp two-edged sword.

1 Corinthians 5:5, ESV Deliver this man to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that his spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord.



5 Prayer

Most born again Christians admit that their prayer life is seriously lacking. And if they were completely honest about it, they'd admit that they mostly treat prayer like the emergency 911 number and/or rote memory, and/or a magic wand! Today's body of Christ is so self-deceived that they can't tell that ONLY a true prophet would pray God's Word for self and others for decades urging people to honor Christ! Talk about **BLIND!**

Dialing 911

Right after the 9/11 attacks Christians were talking about all those people who 'dialed' 911 to God that day. Some were even making fun of them! The pastor at the supposedly conservative Baptist church we were attending at the time—the place to which the had Lord led us—joked about it every Sunday. And the majority laughed along with him because today's Christians, including the born again, have an image of God as if He's the one on the right in the graphic! While informed of the truth, being hypocrites, most born again *still* view God as if He's One of fire and brimstone who loves to kill those who disobey Him TOTALLY ignoring what He revealed to us with Jesus' life which ended with Him forgiving and praying for them while hanging on that Cross (**Luke 23:34**). The attitude of today's body of Christ is as if those rebellious people deserve what they're getting—blind to the fact that they *themselves* are in rebellion. It's the same mindset the disciples had 2000 years ago *before* they were born again—eager to kill others (**Luke 9:54-55 below**). If anything, we all deserved to be those terrified people in the towers. However, God *loves* those people so much that He went to the Cross for them. And the second greatest commandment is to "love...our neighbor" (**Mark 12:31, ESV**). And making fun of people, especially when they're in *dire* straights, is in no way loving. But that is today's body of Christ, NOT loving. NOT faithful. And blind. [Working on a song as I edit this, the program generated the title *Heart of Stone*—so appropriate. My title is *Who Needs Jesus!* (Mocking, since we all do.)] By having had me on this walk holding Christians accountable for nearly three decades, with EVERYONE responding in the *same* way—super cold or otherwise unbiblical—God *has* made the point that as a whole we are supremely unbiblical and unloving, besides blind—all to one degree or another. Again, 1.) The opposite of what we should be, and 2.) I'd be just as bad if not for God's hand on my life. I get it.



Luke 9:54-55, ESV His disciples James and John...said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, **Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of.**

Rather than make fun of these people, as a group the body should have fallen on our faces before the Lord worldwide, at the very least asking Him *why* He allowed this to happen. But that's not what we did. In fact, those who spoke of God having allowed it because He was calling us to repent—that it was a wake up call—were *laughed* at by members of the body. It's like the body of Christ was saying that God was asleep or Satan is greater than Him or that He's like Satan. But "He who keeps [us never] slumber[s]" (**Ps. 121:3, ESV**); Satan is not greater than the God who created him; and our God is **NOTHING** like Satan. *And* He allowed this. So the question had to be *WHY?* But not only did the body of Christ not earnestly ask it, they weren't interested in hearing what He was saying through His prophets.

Again, since He remains faithful even though we're not (**2 Tim. 2:13 below**) He's raised up prophets to reveal why He's allowed all of Satan's attacks historically. It's a combination of "testing" us (**Deut. 13:3 below**) and **Jeremiah 17:9**, which you should know by heart by now if you didn't before. He is proving to us that we *haven't* really loved Him. Not the lost, and not the born again either. All tests prove what *we* know and don't know. And this one also proves what we're *like* which is **very** unloving. They barely scraped by with a C average back then (**Rev. 2-3 in the graphic**), and rather than improve, we've gotten worse with time. We are a huge failure and have gotten a big fat **F** from our "Teacher" (**John 13:13, ESV**) which should give "godly sorrow" (**2 Cor. 7:10, NIV**).

2 Timothy 2:13, ESV If we are faithless, he remains faithful—for he cannot deny himself.

Deuteronomy 13:3, ESV The LORD your God is testing you, to know whether you love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.

| First Century Church Report Card | |
|--|---------|
| Ephesus Forsook her first love but hated the practices of Nicolaitans. | Grade D |
| Smyrna Afflicted and poor but rich. | A+ |
| Pergamum Remained somewhat true while holding the teaching of Balaam. | C- |
| Thyatira Did more than at first but tolerated Jezebel and refused to repent—but not true of all. | D- |
| Sardis Dead. But a few had not soiled their clothes. | D- |
| Philadelphia Kept God's Word. | A+ |
| Laodicea Neither hot or cold not realizing how wretched she is. | F |

Rote Memory Sayings

Today's Christians mostly pray like zombies, repeating words without actually paying attention to what they're saying, just doing it to check the box, essentially. It's like they check it at that building they call church; then again before eating, at times like Thanksgiving, and when eating out in public like Pharisees (**Matt. 6:5 below**), at least that was true in the Midwest. A great example is with one of the "godliest" women I ever knew, Randa Nader, wife of a so-called elder at a so-called Indianapolis church—a more conservative number: [About Us | Christ Community Church - Carmel](#). In the late 1990s, this older woman organized a prayer group for the moms at the Christian school our children attended. At that time my girls were in kindergarten and first grade. The prayer group was almost always just the two of us, at most five—out of a school of around 300 families. And this was in Indianapolis where many of the moms didn't work full time, if at all. So one day the school secretary barged in while we were praying telling us that there was a mom and her son in the principal's office, both crying. Then immediately left. And Randa continued as if nothing had just happened, *not* connecting the dots. But the *reason* the secretary had barged in and informed us of the situation was for us to cover them in prayer! Nothing could have been more obvious—for those who actually *pray*. It requires engaging mind and Spirit to His Word in relation to the new covenant. "I will pray with my spirit, but I will pray with my mind also" (**1 Cor. 14:15, ESV**).

Matthew 6:5, ESV They love to stand and pray in the synagogues and at the street corners, that they may be seen by others. Truly, I say to you, they have received their reward.

So while Randa was one of the godliest woman I've ever known, like all born again Christians she revealed only a *surface* level love for Christ, back then. And two decades later, like archeological ruins, that surface level has been *deeply* covered with dirt, addressed further in the text since she's one of the best examples of what's happened to the whole.

A Magic Wand

Christians—both real and delusional, speaking of those who'll hear "I never knew you" (**Matt. 7:23, ESV**)—treat prayer like a magic wand. For example, people will ignore the Lord when He has me reach out to them but then when hard times hit, like they're on their deathbed—the example (among others) being my father-in-law, the so-called Reverend—*then* come crying asking me to pray for them. Well, I'd *been* praying for them, often for months if not years, as with this man. But prayer is only part of the equation. The other part involves *our* actions. This is what I mean. Jesus has been praying for all of us for 2000 years since "He is...ever living to make intercession for [us]" (**Heb. 7:25, YLT**). And if the Father was going to answer *anyone's* prayers it would be the Lord's. Yet 2000 years after Jesus prayed for us to become "one" (**John 17:21, ESV**) the Father has still *not* answered His prayer. That's obvious since we're divided by unbiblical denominations, doctrines, practices, and beliefs—and not just a few! We're divided by the TENS OF THOUSANDS! The Father hasn't answered Jesus' prayer because He gave **us** the *responsibility* of enabling it to *be* answered by walking in obedience to Him which we have *not* been doing. Prayer isn't a magic wand we wave around when in need or when we want something. It's how we communicate with the Lord and have fellowship with Him—as all born again Christians *know*. He says "Ye ask, and ye receive not, because **evilly ye ask**, that in your pleasures ye may spend it" (**James 4:3, YLT**). In the ESV it says "you ask wrongly, to spend it on your passions." So next time you're in a prayer meeting, LISTEN. They're not praying for God's will to be done, for themselves to get convicted and further enlightened, for His kingdom to come, etc. They mostly pray for their lives in this world: more stuff, better stuff, a better life *in this world*—Satan's world. At best, they'll pray for others to "get saved." But what's the point of that, really, if they get saved and not grow in Christ? That's like a motorcycle group where no one's bike has wheels. Again, even the most enlightened haven't been willing to be honest because even if they didn't agree with most of what I'm saying, it's still OBVIOUS that I'm a born again Christian. So they should have *at least* responded and tried to get me to see their point of view since we've all been called to "earnestly contend for the faith" (**Jude 1:3, KJV**) besides "submit to one another out of reverence for Christ" (**Eph. 5:21, NIV**).

It's like all those different languages in the world for which there are textbooks. The Bible is the Lord's language textbook. Through it we not only get to know His language, we get to know Him—just as I could get to know a Russian having learned his language. We get to know the Lord through His textbook by listening to Him (in reading it); talking to Him (in praying it, in relation to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, ESV**) since that's what we're under); and by honoring Him (obeying Him). Rather than prayer being a magic 911 wand, it's our gateway to deep fellowship with God, our Maker. If anything, it's more like riding a magic carpet.



Having said “Your Maker is your husband” ([Isa. 54:5, ESV](#)), all married people should have had His meaning fall into place. Because we know that good and frequent open communication is *essential* for a healthy and happy marriage. But today’s Christians will openly say they’re not interested in praying—like in our small house group—TOTALLY blind to how unbiblical and unloving that is towards Christ! And, again, there are plenty on my path who’ve said it besides those in that group. They’re just the largest group on my path who all said it at the same time. They might as well have said ‘We’re not interested in talking to or listening to Jesus.’ And then, since they’re so deceived, they think they’re going to hear Him say “Well done” ([Matt. 25:21, ESV](#)) when they meet Him face to face! (And, since they’ve gotten SO FAR from Him. They’re probably no longer even thinking about that at all!)

So while God still answers prayers because “He remains faithful” even when we’re not ([2 Tim. 2:13, ESV](#)), He’s not going to answer the most important prayers about His Church when the members of “the church, his body” ([Eph. 5:23, ESV](#)) *refuse* to honor Him since “God is not mocked” ([Gal. 6:7, ESV](#)). He’s going to bring us—the body—to our knees. And I discern He’s primarily going to do it through this ministry since it’s combined with the times we’re living in at the threshold of great tribulation so that every few weeks there’s another *group* of people who lost EVERYTHING. At this writing [apparently the writing of this section] it was the Texas flood along the Guadalupe river where whole houses were swept away. (One of the YouTube videos showed a young man inside his kitchen standing there holding on while being swept away in his house with a blank look on his face. All those people woke up to that, in the dark! And having just written that, and having thought about that poor young man quite a bit over the last few months, I just realized it was like a prophetic vision. He was standing there terrified headed for a brutal death or near death experience, unable to do anything about it. And for many lost souls, that’s how it will be not even *knowing* they can cry out to Jesus.)

And if I was being proud, as I get accused, for thinking God is going to use this ministry, I’d have nothing to back up my statement. But I have PLENTY of backup. And God will start His reformation with *you* if you take Him seriously by reading this whole book and repenting as needed. If you do that and communicate with me rather than blow me off, He’ll then use us—whether that us is two or 200—to bring the rest to their knees. I’m thinking it’s like what King Jehu did (except he was actually unknowingly serving Satan. They all were). One by one King Jehu got enemy soldiers to fall in step behind him to fight against the greater enemy whose side they’d been on ([2 Kings 9:17-22 below](#)). That’s what we need to do and will do by getting right with God—switching over from serving Satan to serving the Lord—covering others in prayer, and speaking the truth to them in love, enabling God to convict them through His Spirit ([Zech. 4:6 below](#)) so that the Father finally answers the Lord’s High Priestly Prayer of making us, “the family of believers” ([Gal. 6:10, NIV](#)), “one” with Him ([John 17:21, ESV](#)).

[2 Kings 9:17-22, ESV](#) When the lookout standing on the tower in Jezreel saw Jehu’s troops approaching, he called out, “I see some troops coming.” “Get a horseman,” Joram ordered. “Send him to meet them and ask, ‘Do you come in peace?’” The horseman rode off to meet Jehu and said, “This is what the king says: ‘Do you come in peace?’” “What do you have to do with peace?” Jehu replied. “Fall in behind me.” The lookout reported, “The messenger has reached them, but he isn’t coming back.” So the king sent out a second horseman. When he came to them he said, “This is what the king says: ‘Do you come in peace?’” Jehu replied, “What do you have to do with peace? Fall in behind me.” The lookout reported, “He has reached them, but he isn’t coming back either. The driving is like that of Jehu son of Nimshi—he drives like a maniac.” “Hitch up my chariot,” Joram ordered. And when it was hitched up, Joram king of Israel and Ahaziah king of Judah rode out, each in his own chariot, to meet Jehu. They met him at the plot of ground that had belonged to Naboth the Jezreelite. When Joram saw Jehu he asked, “Have you come in peace, Jehu?” “How can there be peace,” Jehu replied, “as long as all the idolatry and witchcraft of your mother Jezebel abound?”

[Zechariah 4:6, ESV](#) Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, says the LORD of hosts.

When the Lord finally opens this ministry convicting the body of Christ to remove the blinders of hypocrisy from their eyes, the Lord’s people will not only get motivated—but excited—so that “His Bride [will] ha[ve] made herself ready” ([Rev. 19:7, ESV](#)) by the time Jesus returns. Right now, at most, those who are excited are just excited about the blessings, but they have no real interest in actually living *for* Christ for being sold on the lies and in love with this world, Satan’s world. Further enlightened and repentant, they’ll finally be willing to go all out to help their brethren along with the lost—which is partly what will get the lost elect excited about Jesus too, Christians will actually *behave* like Christians! The other part is the actual *Good News* because we all have people we loved die without knowing the Lord. And it’s very encouraging to know that we *will* see them again, **and** under much better circumstances. Not one relationship we’ve ever had has actually ended. They were just temporarily interrupted.

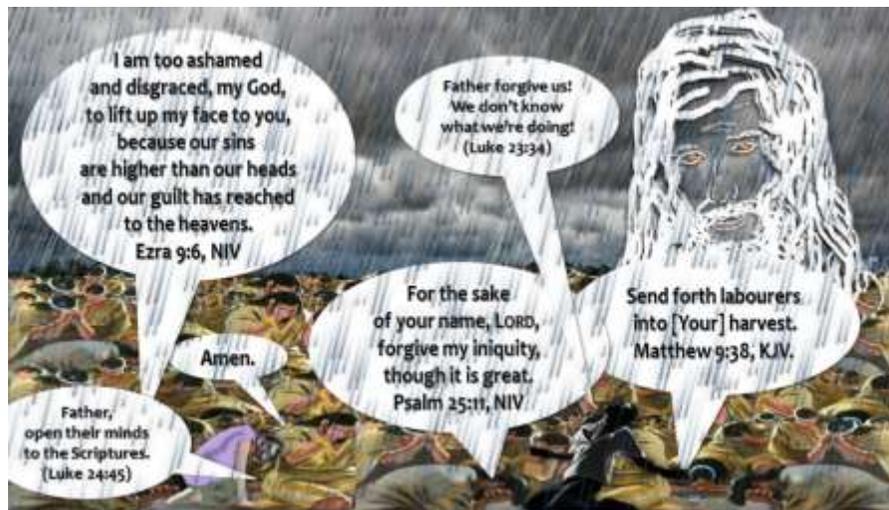
So while I haven't been able to get through to anyone in 27 years, since there are many born again souls who know His Word well enough, it won't take long for us to get ready. It's just a matter of *admitting* the truth they know, repenting, and **changing**—which includes changing how they've viewed God having confused Him with Satan and vice versa. Getting right with Him and working together—no proud hostility involved—that move of God will spread like wildfire both within and beyond the body of Christ considering our technology. But what the BRAT WHORE Bride of Christ has so far been doing is like this graphic, putting *out* the fire of God HELPING Satan do his dirty work. If God wasn't with me, this fire would have been put out immediately back at Eagle, they were so hurtful! But no matter how much more hurtful it's gotten, and it has, I'm still burning for the Lord because He WILL NOT be put out! Halleluyah! As He says "I will accomplish all my purpose" (*Isa. 46:10, ESV*). "A bruised reed he will not break, and a smoldering wick he will not snuff out. In faithfulness he will bring forth justice" (*Isa. 42:3, NIV*).

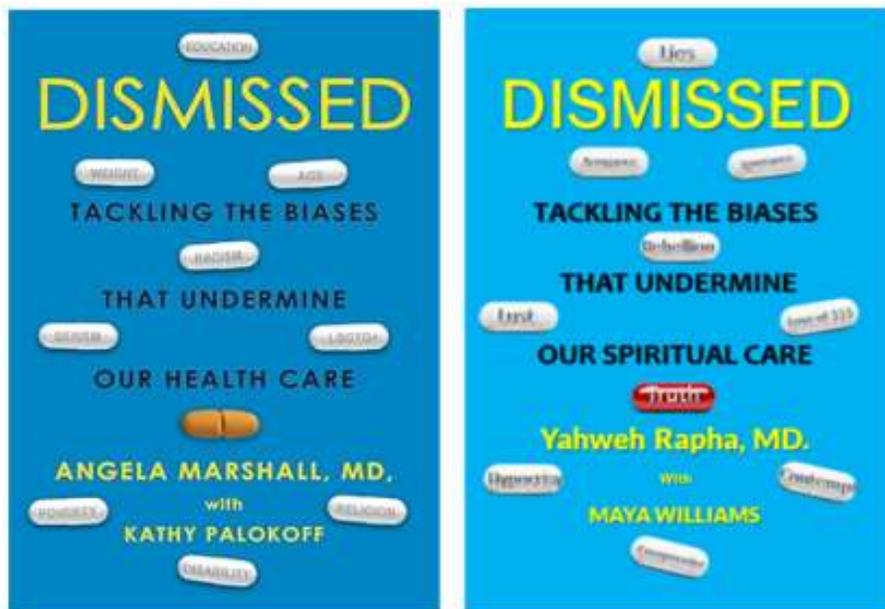


And if *you* don't take Him seriously, He'll just use someone else. He could have used *any* of the people He's had me reach out to over the last 27 years. But they were all unwilling, as He knew they would be since He "make[s] known the end from the beginning" (*Isa. 46:10, NIV*). But since He "works all things [out] according to the counsel of his will" (*Eph. 1:11 ESV*) He's used all those negative experiences, along with a few positive ones, to teach me, all of which He'll eventually use to humble and teach the whole group—along with all of their own negative and positive past experiences. *GO JESUS!*

Our Priorities

While at Eagle and working on Sunder's book, one of the many Bible studies I did was the *Experiencing God* study. So while it's very unbiblical in many ways, as are all things Christian, God used it to further build me up in Christ. One of the things He did through it was convict me to change my priorities. (Actually, it wasn't even in that book or through the people in that Bible study. He did this while I was doing that Bible study.) I've *always* got a list going of what I need to do each day. (These days it's a memo on my phone.) At that time the Lord convicted me to take my list, get on my knees, and give it to Him. And it turned out that next to nothing that was on my list was important to Him! It's something every member of the body of Christ needs to do because we need to get on the same page with Him. Meaning, His List needs to become our list—not the other way around. He's NEVER going to do things our way because *His thoughts aren't like ours and neither are His ways* (*Isa. 55:8*). Ours are evil (*Jer. 17:9*) whereas His are holy and He's called and empowered us, even commands us saying "Be holy, because I am holy" (*1 Pet. 1:16, ESV*).





6 Counting the Cost

In the beginning of 2024 the Lord again brought my old friend, neighbor, and prayer partner to mind, Angela Marshall. I discerned He wanted me to reach out to her again so I wrote to her, again. I'd kept it short since when He had me reach out to her before because of her son and the song he was singing on YouTube by Metallica, lyrics which say "Our hearts are on fire with the feeling to kill"—I *still* got no response. That must have been around 2016. And in 2019 when He'd had me spend over a year working on a book for André, her now ex husband/our former friend, he was extremely cold and also didn't read the book the Lord had me write for him; wouldn't even receive it. Since he lives less than 20 minutes away I'd driven out to hand it to him. I figured the worst case scenario would be that he would let me in, coldly listen to my speak, read at least part of it, and not get it. Trash. Instead, he answered the door barely opening it, saying, "Yeah, what?!" so that when I told Reggie about it he asked if he'd recognized me also surprised by his response. And when I told André that the Lord had had me write a book for him, he said the standard Christian line, "I'm a believer. But I'm *really* not interested." Word on the grape vine (his kid talking to my kid) had it that part of the reason they'd gotten divorced was because André had become physically abusive. I'd immediately thought that was a stretch of the truth considering how my kids have stretched the truth when angry with me, even accusing me of trying to kill them! But now I'm thinking it might be true of André—*could* be true even if he is born again, since "the last state of that person [who doesn't continue to follow Christ] is worse than the first" (Matt. 12:45, ESV).

So when the Lord had me reach out to Angela again, I decided to look her up online before putting my letter in the mailbox. It turned out she'd *just* published a book in 2023, *Dismissed*. Connecting the dots, I knew the Lord wanted me to write her a book. Because, the title of her book is exactly what the body of Christ has done to Him, our Great Physician—we've dismissed Him when He says "Do not harden your hearts" (Heb. 3:8, ESV), "Do not quench the Spirit" (1 Thess. 5:19, ESV). Her book also parallels what the Lord has had *me* doing for these 27 years—tackling the biases that undermine our *spiritual* healthcare. He also repeatedly confirmed to me that He wanted me to write her a full blown book. So I was thinking maybe that's how He'd break through this monstrous iceberg called the body of Christ. Since we were once close enough that they'd had me give the eulogy at their baby's funeral service, I thought He might be tugging on those old memories. Like a good friend and sister in the Lord I'd been praying for her and the baby from conception to his death recording it in my journal. Having done that I was able to write a four page poem of the ordeal for the eulogy with God's hand all over it. Exhausted after the service since I was taking the heat at Eagle and also needed to get back to my little girls, I left right away instead of joining them for a meal in the church's basement. In turn, several people literally *ran* after me to shake my hand and *praise* the Lord. So I was thinking that He might be using Nathan's memory to give us the gift of repentance since his name means *Gift of God*. And she *had* come over crying having gotten convicted about the group. So I was really hopeful, even thinking it would be nice—nicer—if He used a woman to open up this ministry, a Black woman at that, considering how ice cold Christian men are today, especially to women, *and* how racist everyone is including the body of Christ.

But she must have never read it. I *hope* she never read it and that her heart hasn't gotten *that* hard. Though it's definitely hard. For all I know the Lord will use a little kid to break through these rock-hard iceberg hearts! It's insane that in 27 years only a handful of born again Christians have even been willing to even communicate with me when I've reached out to them. So having given it plenty of thought over the years, it's clear that He's *keeping* the body of Christ in the dark until His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) as a judgment against us (**1 Pet. 4:17 below**).

1 Peter 4:17, ESV For it is time for judgment to begin at the household of God.

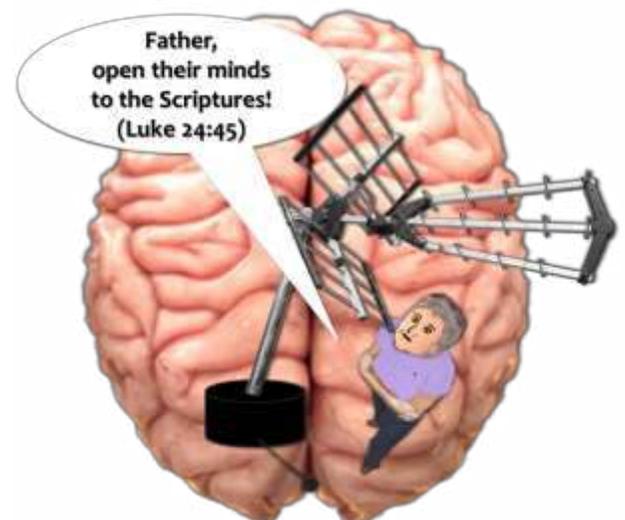
And since the very beginning (in 1998), *just as soon* as I hand over the finished assignment, the Lord *immediately* shows me something new—often within five minutes! So right after I mailed Angela's book (a letter giving her the link to the video and book), the Lord revealed something to me I'd never seen before, which He had me work through on the book He had me write after Angela's.

That next book was for an Indianapolis so-called church elder, Allen Barta, an elder at the same so-called church as Randa Nader. He worked with Reggie and lived a mile or so down the road from us. I sent him a printed copy of his book which included my prayer journal, and he *still* didn't respond. And because of something the Lord showed me after writing his book, I'm thinking Allen might not even be born again, after all. Because, apparently, Allen's son went to Georgetown University Law School, a Jesuit school with which he is still associated. Maybe Allen's one of those Jesuits who have been purposely deceiving the body of Christ for the last 500 years as part of the counter reformation. God's knows. But that's how it is, the body of Christ is so far from walking with the Lord that you can hardly tell who is and who isn't born again!

And since our actions reveal the truth of who we are—not just our words since anyone can say anything—it would appear that NO ONE is born again! Jesus said "You will recognize them by their fruits" (**Matt. 7:16, ESV**), and the only fruit I see is covered with a thick layer of mold! It's like when I worked at *Wegman's* in the produce section and we've whole crates of oranges which were covered in mold! As for Allen, being an elder in a pagan satanic fake church system for *decades* and sending your kid to a *Jesuit* university, not even acknowledging when someone has been praying God's Word for you for months and spent just as long doing nothing but writing a book just for you—to help *you*, to bless *you*—*where's* the good fruit? Same with Angela. I *wouldn't* think she was born again except for some of things she said and **did** back then. No way.

For example, referring to Angela, would God have used a lost soul posing as a born again Christian to inform me at our *prayer* meeting that I was a prophet while NOT informing me that she's lost?! And this lost soul would have come over *crying* to *confess* that she had disobeyed the Lord? I don't think so. I think that like the rest of the body of Christ, Angela is seriously AWOL. Barta I'm not so sure about. I only barely knew him back. We'd only spoken a few times—and he was extremely proud. When I asked Reggie about it, saying something like "Allen's...kinda proud, isn't he?" He'd immediately looked at me like I was out of my mind to even question it. Then he said "He's your *typical* white American male." And I'm like, Oh, **OK, SUPER PROUD. Not imagining.** I'd questioned it since he was supposedly so much more mature in Christ having been a believer for much longer and in leadership, besides being academically smarter. And I was so naïve I'd expected better, not just from Allen but from all of them. I actually *believed* the New Testament! Still do. Except now, while I do still always expect better (against my better judgment but leaning on faith, erring on the side of mercy), I'm not *as* shocked when all I see is worse than before. Though, God knows, I am *always* still shocked!

Reggie noticed this about me from the start—and I've kept doing it. *Still* do it. I *always* give people the benefit of the doubt—to a fault. And yet, most accuse me of the exact opposite, that I have no love in my heart and I'm just this super judgmental legalistic person lacking any grace at all. But God knows the truth. People lacking love don't spend 27 years praying for God to bless those who've deeply hurt them—besides working hard to get through to them, giving up everything and everyone in order to do it. It's a no-brainer. The question is *Do people still have brains?*



The Cold-Blooded Village

One of the points God will be getting across through this ministry is the damage we've been doing not only to others, but specifically to children. It's what I'd written to Angela about the first time. I was writing to her as a mother knowing she knows the truth, that we're in a brutal spiritual war ([Eph. 6:12](#) & [1 Pet. 5:8](#) below). I summed it up with the graphic. Her son, Isaiah, plays lead guitar and sings. And the reason I have one of my girls asking *What's the point?* has some backstory which I'll sum up here since it's important.



[Ephesians 6:12, ESV](#) For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against...the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.

[1 Peter 5:8, ESV](#) Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

When our girls were in preschool (in Indiana) I'd known the Lord was calling me to homeschool them at some point, which I'd thought would be when He finally brought us back here (to Maryland) since it's so much worse here. But He made it clear that it was after they'd gone to a Christian school for kindergarten and first grade. Having been part of that school and in the prayer group I was informed of how unbiblical those teachers actually were so that I'd been praying for months for their teachers for the next year. But then He made it clear that it was then, for that next term, that He wanted me to start homeschooling. In other words, I'd been praying for *myself* thinking I'd been praying for others! And since they had both tested at the 5th grade reading level in kindergarten, and were the sweetest little girls, I homeschooled them on my face before the Lord, always afraid of ruining them. Because, it's not as if I was trained as a teacher or had a clue as to what I was doing—not as a teacher or even as a mother. Not even as a Christian. That's how I felt since I hadn't done will in school. My mom had been...less than a great mom. She hadn't been terrible but clearly not great, and she was my role model. And I hadn't been raised in a Christian home. Even before my father died I was basically a latchkey kid since kids weren't allowed at the hospital. Even before that, my mom was very hands off, at least with me. Her mother had died when she was young so that she hadn't had a good or any role model... And my girls were nothing like your typical kids today—loud and bratty. Scared of ruining the work God was doing in them, every year I had them take the National IOWA test, and they always scored years ahead of themselves on every subject, every year jumping several grades. And they were becoming beautiful young ladies, with several adults taking note so that they gave them special opportunities during the years we homeschooled.

Having researched Christian and secular colleges for years, and *knowing* the mess that's out there, we kept them from that setting as long as possible. But then, as led by the Lord, we eased them into it opting for the better community college (the next county over, paying twice as much) so that they started when they were 13 and 14 or 14 and 15, something like that. I had to drive them. And it speaks volumes that God led us to a secular college rather than a Christian one. And, because of how it is, and how it's been—all the trials and all the iceberg Christians—one of them tried to take her own life *several* times. These were girls who had genuinely loved Jesus and made quite a few hard choices to remain separate for Him while growing up ([2 Cor. 6:17](#) below). But we've made it too hard—for everyone. The whole thing was a set up.

[2 Corinthians 6:17, NIV](#) Come out from them and be separate, says the Lord. Touch no unclean thing, and I will receive you

The Set Up: This is one of the things Bill Bean had drilled into my head back at Eagle, how God will set us up for His purposes, which I see as being grounded in [Ephesians 1:11](#), “In him we have obtained an inheritance, having been predestined according to the purpose of him who works all things according to the counsel of his will” ([ESV](#)). Which, as I've said, I see as Him having taken it *all* and turned it ALL around for His purposes and our good—in the end.

So, basically, everything conspired against us so that this very bright, very sweet, young girl tried taking her own life several times. And she would have succeeded if not for a retired lifeguard at the beach who alerted the lifeguards who'd reached her unconscious in the ocean. That man then followed the ambulance to the hospital just so he could tell her, tears in his eyes, “God *bless* you.” Then, after one more suicide attempt, for a total of three or four, she finally stopped—to our great relief. Except she did it by going AWOL. They both did.

And I get it. There's **NO WAY** they could have stood firm in their faith, which is God's point. The body of Christ has set up God's children *to* fail. It's like we've been *pushing* them into Satan's arms. It's like we're a re-run of the Israelites who would sacrifice their children to Molech burning them alive (**Ezek. 16:20-21 below**), a chapter entitled *The Lord's Faithless Bride*. And why are *we*—the body of Christ—so faithless? Because, we ARE “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). And, again, God is using it all for His purposes. The set up is a combination of His plan, our free will, and His overriding authority.

Ezekiel 16:20-21, ESV You took your sons and your daughters, whom you had borne to me, and these you sacrificed to them to be devoured. Were your whorings so small a matter that you slaughtered my children and delivered them up as an offering by fire to them?

So during the years that was happening, I'd reached out to different born again Christians, either born again friends from the past or who I thought would have a heart along with the faith and brains to connect the dots—begging them, not so much for my girl but for the Lord's Girl. Because, I've always known that when She—the Bride of Christ, the body of Christ—gets right with God so will my husband and, then, so will my girls. It was a plea for these born again Christians to be honest and repent as I showed them the damage we're doing—as I'm doing through this book, the video, and the songs. But, still, *everyone* blew me off without a word. So I reached out to Randa, calling her long-distance. But she refused to admit any wrongdoing in the body of Christ, accused me of not obeying my husband, and basically blamed me for my daughter's suicide attempts.

Sure, my daughter was suicidal on account of me in the sense that I've refused to join the cold hearted hypocritical Christian crowd. Absolutely. That certainly did *not* help either of my girls **SOCIALLY**, and therefore didn't help their morale. But, if you take your thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5 below**), I'm not the one in the wrong!

2 Corinthians 10:5, ESV We destroy arguments and every lofty opinion raised against the knowledge of God, and take every thought captive to obey Christ.

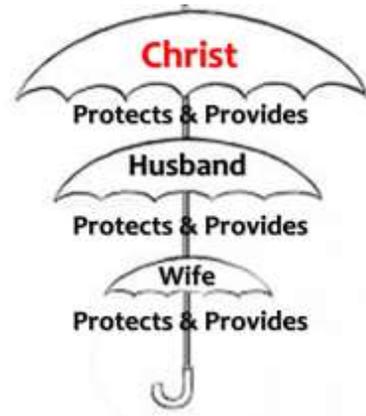
Again, God's point is that we have made it *impossible* for the younger set. If Christian adults find it too difficult to stand firm in the faith given the current state of the apostate Church, there's **NO WAY** *kids* will be able to stand firm. You'd have to live *my* life, in near total isolation for decades. I can't even remember the last real conversation I had with a born again Christian which wasn't hostile and they were actually interested in what Jesus is saying and doing. So while I did have some meatier conversations with my girls before they rebelled, they were kids. I also wasn't anywhere near as enlightened back then as I am now. And for the past 14 years, at least, I've had next to no conversations with anyone. It's been mostly infrequent chit chat, about...nothing. That's what chit chat means. Even born again Christians are only interested in the lies they believe and in keeping the Lord in their back pocket as their Ticket Out of Hell and Ticket Out of the Great Tribulation. This is how shallow the body of Christ is today. They just want a free ride no suffering involved while enjoying themselves in this world, helping others out of their *leftovers* (**Mark 12:41-42 below**) for the most part, when our fellowship with Jesus is **IN HIS SUFFERINGS** as Paul noted when he wrote the following passage provide also in Young's literal translation:

Indeed, I count everything as loss because of the surpassing worth of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord. For his sake I have suffered the loss of all things and count them as rubbish, in order that I may gain Christ and be found in him, not having a righteousness of my own that comes from the law, but that which comes through faith in Christ, the righteousness from God that depends on faith—that I may know him and the power of his resurrection, and **may share his sufferings**, becoming like him in his death, that by any means possible I may attain the resurrection from the dead (**Phil. 3:8-11, ESV**).

Yes, indeed, and I count all things to be loss, because of the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord, because of whom of the all things I suffered loss, and do count them to be refuse, that Christ I may gain, and be found in him, not having my righteousness, which [is] of law, but that which [is] through faith of Christ—the righteousness that is of God by the faith, to know him, and the power of his rising again, and **the fellowship of his sufferings**, being conformed to his death, if anyhow I may attain to the rising again of the dead (**Phil. 3:8-11, YLT**).

Mark 12:41-44, ESV He sat down opposite the treasury and watched...a poor widow...put in...a penny. And he called his disciples to him and said to them, “Truly, I say to you, this poor widow has put in more than all those who are contributing to the offering box. For they all contributed out of their abundance, but she out of her poverty has put in everything she had, all she had to live on.”

While it's *all about* finding intimacy with Jesus through the suffering, Christians want to escape suffering! And it's the message throughout the Bible as in "Those who sow in tears shall reap with shouts of joy!" (**Ps. 126:5, ESV**), and "They did not love their lives so much as to shrink from death" (**Rev. 12:11, NIV**). Those faithful disciples who "c[ame] out of the great tribulation" (**Rev. 7:14, ESV**) were willing to die for Christ (which is often accompanied by torture for martyrs). Torture = Suffering. Tears = Suffering. Standing Up for Truth in Satan's World = Suffering. "Deny [your]self and take up [your] cross daily and follow [Jesus]" (**Luke 9:23, ESV**) = Suffering.



And these kids, ours and the Marshall's, were raised in loving Christian homes—at least for a time. And if only your mother is going to stand firm in the faith and NOT EVEN ONE other Christian is willing to walk in the truth, and your grandfather is a so-called Reverend...there's NO WAY kids will be able to stand firm (**1 Cor. 11:3 below**). **NO WAY**. Because, it *is* as the lost know: *It takes a village to raise a child*. And our village is the body of Christ.

1 Corinthians 11:3, ESV The head of every man is Christ, the head of a wife is her husband, and the head of Christ is God.

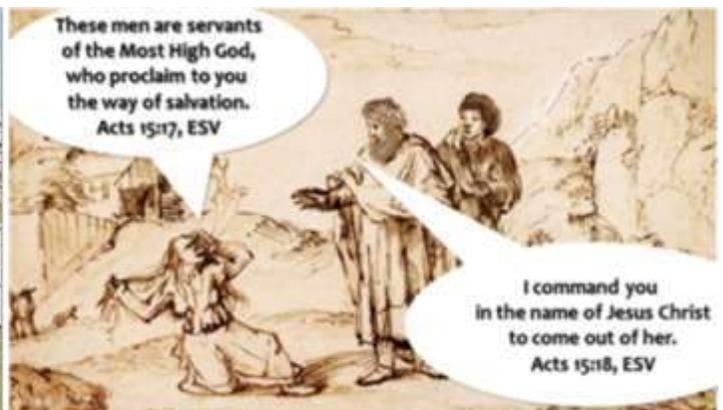
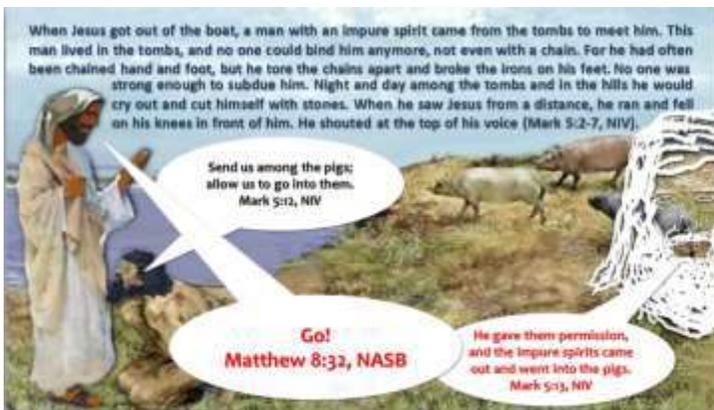
The Frontline. These girls were set up even worse because of what the Lord had me walk through before I was born again. When I was 17 I fell in love with the Lord while reading the Bible my lost mother had left on my bed. Hearing Jesus calling them saying "Follow me" (**Matt. 4:19, ESV**), I wanted to go along too. But I couldn't figure how *I* could get in that boat! So I started asking questions since it turned out that my friends were professing Christians, one even being the daughter of a pastor. But I was turned off by their hypocrisy and manner. And who wouldn't be turned off when someone yells at you at the top of their lungs that you're going to hell unless you believe in Jesus?! Extremely disappointed, I figured the Bible was just a myth like Greek mythology. And it wasn't that I was so much turned off by what she said but HOW she said it. Because, it made it impossible for me to ask any more questions. Yelling at people to obey anyone doesn't inspire them to do the thing you say you want them to do. And if they do it, it's usually not with the right attitude. Again, today's Christians are like the disciples BEFORE they were filled with God's Spirit (**Matt. 15:23 in the graphic**) doing Satan's work *for* him!



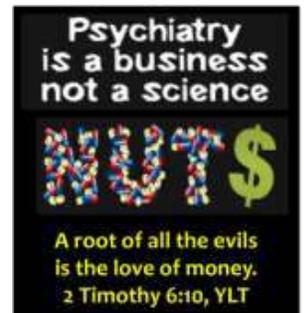
Fast forward seven years, having burned out trying to make it in Satan’s world, having repeatedly begged Him to take over my life through the tracts I kept seeing everywhere, the forces of evil jumped in on me fast and hard. Except I didn’t understand what was happened knowing NOTHING about a spiritual war, wouldn’t even hear the term for another eight years at Eagle! For now, in 1988, I was *totally* burned out so that my lost sister and her husband, a med student, placed me in a locked psych ward for 30 days where the demonic forces had a great time at my expense. It was a combination of being totally worn out financially (I’d just declared bankruptcy not having anyone to ask for help WHO WOULDN’T HOLD IT OVER MY HEAD FOREVER), and I was also socially and emotionally *spent*. For example, the guy I’d wanted to marry (who’d asked) I knew, and he knew, would never work out. We’d gone back and forth half a dozen times, both wanting to and both knowing better. And the nicest guy I’d ever known who wanted me to marry him, and kept asking, was Black...and I had a decent feeling how that would work out considering our racist world... Exhausting. (Some old man walking past us at the time even said “And how long is *that* going to last?! As of Thanksgiving 2025 it’s been 36 years. Not that we celebrate it. It’s just how long we’ve endured. And we haven’t been enduring because we’re mean to each other but because we are NOT on the same page spiritually.) So at the hospital, the spiritual realm was enhanced *by* the drugs they were giving me. Not that I understood what was going on at the time, but God says “Do not get drunk with wine...but be filled with the Spirit” (Eph. 5:18, ESV). Alcohol is called *spirits*. This is what *all* mind altering drugs do—release demonic spirits giving them even more playing room in our lives. And it’s not just drugs, things like Yoga where you’re inviting them in. There are plenty of testimonies revealing this truth, as with these two: [‘You’re Opening Demonic Doors’: Ex-Psychic’s Warning About Yoga, Ex-Yoga Instructor Tells All - Is Yoga Demonic?](#), I’d invited demons into my life by not having further sought the Lord back in the early 1980s, then smoking pot for year off and on, though I’d stopped a few months before. But now I was getting pumped with mind altering drugs *daily*. So it played out like the graphics.



Even without the drugs there would have been something of a battle since “the forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (Eph. 6:12, NIV) KNOW what Jesus is doing as revealed in the gospel (Matt. 8:28-29 in the graphic) and with the servant girl (Acts 13:17-18 in the graphic). So, they knew God had this calling on my life—to fulfill the Great Commission with the Joseph Experience to be used “for the saving of many lives” (Gen. 50:20, KJV)—explaining that season of night terrors I’d had in preschool. That had all been prophetic. Then as soon as I became born again they jumped into action greater than ever before in my life—making me feel like I was the rope in this fierce tug of war between Satan and the Lord. Again, NONE of which I understood at the time yet which was quite real so that I stopped eating enough that I lost 30 pounds in 30 days, me who *loves* to eat—especially when stressed or depressed. But apparently not when I’m scared.



So here's the thing—the *reason* I ended up in the psych ward. My father died of cancer when I was 11 *while* our hometown was taken over by a brutal dictator—so much for our clan, no going back home. And my mom **constantly** reminded *me* “I never even *wanted* children!” I doubt she ever said that to my brother or sister who she would respectively refer to as “My only son!” and “My favorite. My first born!” I'm also not Type A like my brother and sister nor as worldly as them. I was so shy as a kid I'd hide my hands up my sleeves—as if that would help! And when a boyfriend I'd *just* met AT A BAR in Georgetown, wanted me to meet him in Europe for a month, all expenses paid, my mom and my brother (to my shock) both thought I was a fool for not going. Maybe you think so too. But even he understood. And since I was the youngest, I'd been dragged along with my mother from Minnesota to Maryland then to Canada then back to Maryland for three different high schools in two years, when moving *once* during high school would be tough. Three times?! And then I attended a university known to be a party school. So while I got high with my house mates, I was never a *partier* like my brother and sister, people who each have at least 200 so-called close friends—when the truth is that hardly anyone has even one *real* friend in this world because it's exactly as God revealed. Before He gets a hold of us “we ourselves were once foolish, disobedient, led astray, slaves to various passions and pleasures, passing our days in malice and envy, hated by others and hating one another” (Titus 3:3, ESV). People *use* each other and call *that* friendship, even love. I'd also been working fulltime and going to school full time... I was basically trying to fit in and make a life for myself when I didn't fit in ANYWHERE—not at home nor in this crazy world. And making a life for myself in Satan's world *wasn't* God's plan for me—for anyone! All that mess, and more, without knowing the Lord led me to seriously burn out. I was WHIPPED. It seems pretty logical to me that I would have burned out. Even if you don't believe in God it's logical. But according to the doctor I was bipolar. Except when I researched that (a year or so later) I found out it takes *months* to diagnose bipolar disorder, yet this genius figured it out in a heartbeat. And then I was miraculously *healed*, apparently, at Day 31—finding out later in a psych class that it was because 30 days is all insurance will pay. So, in my mind, the only profession worse than the medical one is the Christian profession. This graphic someone else made might as well say Christianity is a business, since that's how it's treated, so that I *still* don't fit in anywhere!



But I *should* fit in with the body of Christ! And it's this passage: “the Son of Man has nowhere to lay his head” (Matt. 8:20, ESV), because if we reject those He sends, we reject Him. Whatever we do or don't to and/or for those who are serving Him, we do to Him (Matt. 25:43-45 below). It's the main problem with being called as a prophet. We get persecuted by those who professed to know the Lord. While we get persecuted by the others too, they don't hurt as much since we know there's *no way* they could know any better (2 Cor. 4:17 below) being that everyone has a heart that's “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV).



Matthew 25:43-45, ESV I was a stranger and you did not welcome me, naked and you did not clothe me, sick and in prison and you did not visit me.’ 44 Then they also will answer, saying, ‘Lord, when did we see you hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison, and did not minister to you?’ 45 Then he will answer them, saying, ‘Truly, I say to you, as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to me.’

1 Corinthians 2:14, NIV The person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them because they are discerned only through the Spirit.

Yet, at the same time, because the Lord is with us we *can* walk in joy, which *really* annoys *EVERYONE* so that they call you nuts, among other things not so nice. But Jesus says “Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you” (Matt. 5:12, ESV). It's like—from a worldly perspective—we're damned if we do and damned if we don't, basically *stuck* in the Twilight Zone.

So back to the 1980s, against everyone’s recommendations, including my live-in Christian boyfriend’s/current husband, I dropped the meds cold turkey as soon as I was released from the hospital having been convicted by a God I barely knew or understood to *trust Him*. And that demonic activity nearly totally disappeared. Well rested, I went back to school to finish my degree. Before, I couldn’t finish it not sure what I should be doing. But after the psych ward I just added up my credits and went for the quickest exit.

And *it just so happened* that what these demonic forces kept telling me in the hospital right after I was born again, they sang through Isaiah, the Marshalls’ son, on YouTube when my girls were 15 and 16 and wanted to go see him perform since they’d found him on *Facebook*. But before giving them permission (or not), knowing his parents weren’t walking with the Lord, I looked him up online and found his band singing *Seek and Destroy*. And since it was so much worse than I’d expected, I told the girls a little about the psych ward and showed them Isaiah’s YouTube video, giving *them* the choice as to whether they should go or not. And two things happened:

1. They chose to *not* go, still having enough discernment to believe in the Lord and in the spiritual war; and
2. It planted the seed for them to reject me—their nutjob mom—and fully reject the Lord. After all, most of what they had learned about Him had come from me (besides the Bible, so-called churches, and so-called Christian school), but I was the **only** one who took it *seriously*. And because they have hearts that are “deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked” (*Jer. 17:9, KJV*), they quickly started running in the opposite direction and ran hard. Still running. Bottom line, my girls did what Eagle had done. And, apparently no one really cares what Jesus says because even when they don’t know about the psych ward, their response is the same. It’s been just as it was with Jesus, mentioned earlier, and Paul (*Acts 26:24-25 in the graphic*). (Only Eagle and Charles Ware were informed about the psych ward.)



It’s like God allowed the psych ward to *help* me. Because, without that experience, and everything that’s been said and done, I’d think Christians were right and I *have* lost my mind. In fact, sometimes I wonder. But then I’m always very quickly brought back to reality reminded that God hates hypocrisy. It’s not me who’s out to lunch but the hypocritical body of Christ. And if it’s as lost souls say, that Jesus isn’t God then EVIDENCE for anything is worthless, which would make logic meaningless. EVERYTHING would be meaningless! Because, Jesus having fulfilled at least 351 Old Testament Messianic prophecies actually makes it a NO BRAINER that Jesus is God! If we can’t trust the evidence, there’s NOTHING we can trust.

So you’d also have to be a **SUPERBLIND** born again Christian to not be able to connect the dots! And *that’s* the body of Christ today. Again, a point God **NAILED** with Ravi Zacharias. Except the body of Christ has been too blind to notice or care, revealing that being a born again spiritual hypocrite is a *very* serious problem.

And, concerning Metallica and the song this kid who was raised by a very intelligent born again mother, probably born again parents, both very intelligent, was **thoroughly** exposed as being tied to Satan *decades* ago (released in 2004): [They Sold Their Souls for Rock N Roll \(Part 1 of 5\)](#). Just listen to the lyrics! So there’s that woman who has a YouTube channel listening to the lyrics we’ve grown up singing. We’re disgusting. [That Twin Mama - YouTube](#).



The Last State

While I'd always thought the reason born again Christians were as cold and hard-hearted as the iceberg that drowned the Titanic was because they're hypocrites so that they've blinded themselves ([Matt. 7:5 below](#)), right after I worked on Angela's book the Lord *further* enlightened me. While what I'd thought *is* true, there's much more to it. And I wouldn't believe it myself except Jesus told us as much *and* He's given me a number of examples over the years which are undeniable. These have to be born again Christians since there are things *only* the born again will **do**, and we *can* get "saved; yet so as by fire" ([1 Cor. 3:15, KJV](#)). The following is the passage I'm referring to and then I give you two examples, Randa and another woman, Lisa. I've cut and pasted Lisa's from *Dismissed*, the one I wrote for Allen Barta ([Dismissed-for-Allen-Barta-Final.pdf](#))—too exhausted and sick of this to call his book something else. As always I'd thought he would be the end of the line. And that book has quite a few more examples.

Here's the passage which the Lord opened up to me after working on Angela's book:

When the unclean spirit has gone out of a person, it passes through waterless places seeking rest, but finds none. Then it says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' And when it comes, it finds the house empty, swept, and put in order. Then it goes and brings with it seven other spirits more evil than itself, and they enter and dwell there, and the last state of that person is worse than the first. So also will it be with **this evil generation** ([Matt. 12:43-45, ESV](#)).

Since every human heart is "wicked" ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)) and God stands outside of time, *every* generation is "this evil generation."

[Matthew 7:5, KJV](#) Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly.

Randa. I met her when the Lord showed me there was a prayer group at the school. It turned out she'd just answered the call to start it. A Lebanese woman, 11 years my senior, she'd been led to Christ several decades before by her husband. They were both, and still are, elders at the same church as Allen Barta, a conservative Presbyterian number: [Staff & Leaders | Christ Community Church - Carmel](#). All in all, the prayer group ended up to be two regulars, Randa and myself, and then three others who were mostly regular, one who became her best friend and another who became my best friend. The third was the wife of a chaplain who would break out in song during the prayer meeting, Robin, sounding like an angel. Then there were one or two others who showed up now and then. My best friend, Jasmine, ended up telling me she could no longer be friends because her husband forbade her. (And to be honest, I'd be scared of him too. A Chinese neurosurgeon, he was **GOLD AS ICE**. Not even remotely friendly, though a professing Christian.) And Robin moved here about a month after we did, because her husband was transferred to the same base where my husband had gotten a job. *What a coincidence*—not ([Acts 17:26 below](#)). This angelic voice confessed of having had an affair—so not the person we'd thought she was. We all make mistakes, but that kind of mistake is the type you make when you're lost—or, a very surface-level born again Christian.

[Acts 17:26, ESV](#) He made from one man every nation of mankind to live on all the face of the earth, having determined allotted periods and the boundaries of their dwelling place,

As for Randa, one day I pulled up to the school pick-up line and seeing my car, she gets out of hers and comes running over to catch up. So she's standing outside of my car, window rolled down, as I'm updating her on the latest garbage playing out at Eagle. And when I was done, when the kids came out of the school, which had to be about 15 minutes later, I realized that *the whole time* Randa had been listening to me, she'd been holding my arm, kissing it up and down, and praying, doing something my grandmother might have done, showing me more love than my own mother ever had. Though my mom *was* very kissy. (Seems to be more of a foreign thing.) But two decades later, having been steeped in that satanic institutional system, *all* that love was GONE when I called her on the phone. And there was NOTHING I had done to help it go away. The last time I'd seen her, I'd invited her along with some others to our daughters' performances. They danced with a neighbor's company, a Pentecostal woman, Donna, who also ran the local Christian book store. It was beautiful. My girls were the youngest (7 and 8). And while they mostly performed at churches, they also did prison ministry at a young women's facility. This time we were at a local church. It had been a day or two before moving back here, and she had been blown away so that she echoed what some other friends I'd invited had said, "I am IMMEDIATELY signing up my girls!" That's the terrible thing I did for her, showed her something beautiful. Again, satanic institutional Churchianity *isn't* helping the Lord's people. Randa went from shamelessly kissing my arm up and down out of love for the

Lord and for me, to blaming me for *not* falling in step with satanic Churchianity—because it is exactly as He warned us, “The last state of that person is worse than the first” (Matt. 12:45, ESV).

Lisa’s Example. In 2018, here in Maryland, the Lord wanted me to reach out to one of the *LA Fitness* Boot Camp instructors, Lisa, by writing her a book, making her a prayer craft with the Scriptures I’d prayed for her, and also buying her a copy of *Pagan Christianity*. Yet other than taking her Boot Camp class I didn’t know this woman at all. So having heard Jesus tell me to do all that for her, I followed Lisa to two other *LA Fitness* clubs further out where she taught Boot Camp along with Kick Boxing so that I could spend three hours with her each week as I answered His call to reach out to her.



The Prayer Canvas: Mentioned previously, for about a decade the Lord had me giving people a canvas decoupage made from my prayers, at minimum a 6x6 inch square, which is what I’d made for Lisa. It was layers and layers of Scriptures I’d prayed over weeks or months—months in Lisa’s case—with one in red, a verse I’d specifically asked Him to give me for that person. Then I’d finish it off with shellac. I’d pray as I read my Bible. Then again as I wrote down the verse I was praying. Then again as I cut those verses out. Then again as I glued them down. Then, I’d lay hands over the whole package before delivery following Hezekiah’s example:

Hezekiah went up to the house of the LORD and spread [the letter] before the LORD. And Hezekiah prayed...O LORD...hear; open your eyes, O LORD, and see...save us, please...that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that you, O LORD, are God alone (2 Kings 19:14-19, ESV).

Having followed Lisa to another club, I’m sitting on my step waiting for this Boot Camp class to start while praying, asking the Lord to show me something about this woman—what it was that He saw. I then watched her go around the room greeting EVERYONE, encouraging each one of us with a few words then hugging us or shaking our hand. I counted nearly 50 people. **NOBODY** ever does that! It’s more like “Hey y’all! LET’S GET **STARTED!**” And we’re off, since it’s a *workout* class. But Lisa would also always give a little sermonette in all of her classes before starting her workout, not concerned that anyone might complain. Sure, it was seriously watered down but still. It was *something*.

The books the Lord has me write always take several months at least—sometimes more than a year, as with André’s, because He has me edit them over and over and over again until He’s satisfied; since He shows me more stuff through that process. So when I’d finished writing the book for Lisa, about 15 minutes before leaving for class He stopped me in my tracks, literally. Walking through the living room getting ready to leave, I physically stopped in the middle having heard a voice telling me to *not* give her everything at once. He wanted me to give her the prayer craft first, tell her I’d been praying for her and that I had something else for her with a message from the Lord. (If I’d done it my way this testimony *wouldn’t* be as powerful since they mostly, just ignore me moving forward.) So when I gave her the craft after class she physically bowed down and praised Him. (She was definitely *not* bowing down to me.)

Then at the next class, packed as always, I ended up in the back of the room since I did Zumba before Boot Camp and for some reason hadn’t saved my spot. Then she ends her sermonette by telling us to hug the person next to us.

WHAT?!

So as some random guy is hugging on me—super sweaty from Zumba so that it must have felt like hugging a nasty wet sponge—I see Lisa rushing through the crowded room of people, steps, and weights so that she could hug *me*. Knowing I did Zumba first, SHE DIDN’T CARE. Then after class I gave her the book I’d written along with a copy of *Pagan Christianity*. I’m not sure but I may have also given her a copy of the companion book, *Reimagining Church* by Frank Viola.

Then, a couple days later for the next Boot Camp class Lisa is **FUMING MAD** yelling at *everyone* like a crazy woman, giving us the best workout ever. (Except only I knew there was more to it, that she was mad and not just giving us a great workout.) And she was already tough like a real Boot Camp drill sergeant—the reason her classes were always packed. Then in the middle of it she yells “**KEEP PRAYING FOR ME LIKE YOU DO!**” She was having a spiritual wrestling match with the lion out to devour her (**1 Pet. 5:8 below**) *knowing* she was losing! Though that didn’t click for me until after the class, having processed it all.

1 Peter 5:8, ESV Be sober-minded; be watchful. Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

A few days later for kick boxing, she was **ICE COLD**. I could *feel* it. So after class I went up to encourage her in Christ and she snorted back, “**I’M A PROPHET!!!**” By the look on her face and brutal manner, she might as well have said ‘Shut the F&%# up!’ She was clearly telling me I’m not a prophet and everything I wrote, along with *Pagan Christianity*, was wrong. GET THE HELL AWAY FROM ME! It’s what everyone’s done in one way or another. Because, everyone wants to get *blessed* by the Lord, unwilling to share the responsibility when He clearly says “If anyone would come after me, let him **deny himself and take up his cross daily** and follow me” (**Luke 9:23, ESV**). In other words, we’re disgusting self-absorbed spoiled brats who believe whatever we *wanna* believe—the BRAT WHORE. Except it’s worse. We’re an extremely *demonic* BRAT WHORE worse now than before He poured His Spirit into us! It’s like the rebellious born again aren’t just following and serving Satan, they’ve become one with him, again—only *more* so! The body of Christ is like Piccard in *Star Trek’s* Borg! As a group we’ve been assimilated for not following Jesus after becoming born again so that even though the demon left when God’s Spirit came in, that demon was able to come back and bring with him seven more demons even more wicked than himself! Again, as **WARNED** by the Lord in the following passage:



When the unclean spirit has gone out of a person, it passes through waterless places seeking rest, but finds none. Then it says, ‘I will return to my house from which I came.’ And when it comes, it finds the house empty, swept, and put in order. Then it goes and brings with it seven other spirits more evil than itself, and they enter and dwell there, and the last state of that person is worse than the first (**Matt. 12:43-45, ESV**).

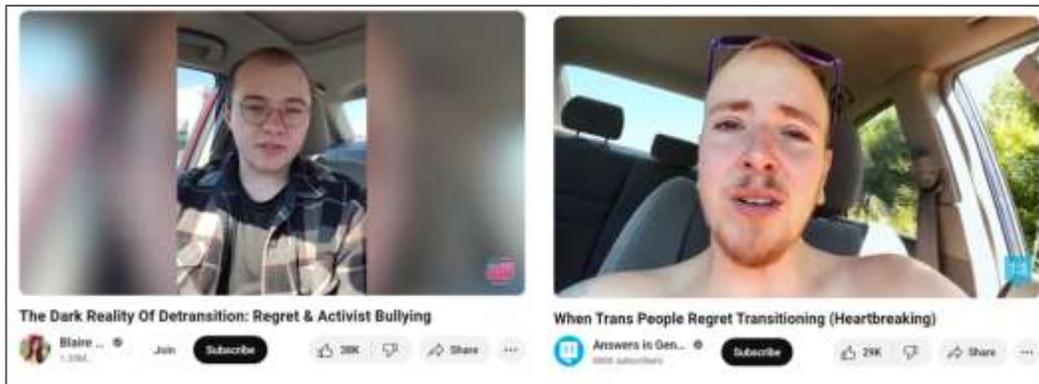
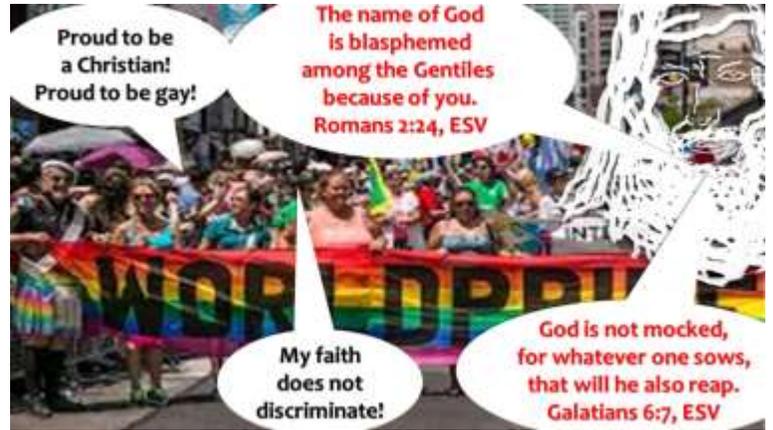
Moving forward, Lisa kept getting colder with every class, showing up later and later to start the class. So she comes in one day and gives her sermonette, which also kept getting worse. And since we’d been sitting on our steps *waiting* for her she singled me out belittling me before all for not standing up and *honoring* her. (Dumbfounded I’m thinking *We’re paying for this class, Lady. And YOU ARE 15 MINUTES LATE!*) What she did is what they’ve all done by taking on titles like Reggie’s dad, the so-called *Reverend*. Like we’re supposed to honor them because they’re these supposedly great men of God—the hypocrites.

So again, the first state of that person had been *supremely* warm towards *EVERYONE*—encouraging every single person in that packed class. And the last state of that person didn’t even bother to show up on time—not caring about anyone else at all—**SUPER ICE COLD** towards everyone besides extremely proud and self-centered. It’s what happened to Bill, to Angela, to André, to Randa, to loads of people on my path. Because, it’s what’s happened to the whole body of Christ to one degree or another.

And, again, the examples the Lord has given me, more of which I share in Barta’s version of *Dismissed*, link already provided, are of the best of the best. Randa was the most affectionate woman I have **EVER** known. Bill Bean was the warmest (apart from Reggie) and most easy going/fun loving man I’ve ever known. Angela was the brightest and warmest. Eric, a man I worked with, was the friendliest, my girls were the sweetest... But they’ve all become cold scoffers just like the lost for not having become/or continued to be *followers* of Christ.

The Trans Movement

With our hearts so intensely hardened to the Lord who is “the truth” ([John 14:6, ESV](#)), the body of Christ has been *pushing* young people into Satan’s grip. For those who have been instructed in the truth, we haven’t instructed or protected them thoroughly enough so that in the worst case scenario they end up singing of wanting to kill people or trying to kill themselves. And for those who haven’t been as thoroughly instructed, the lost, we’ve allowed them to get so deep into Satan’s grip that they are deceiving themselves with the lies of gender assignment, for example, that gender is nothing more than what a doctor randomly assigned us when we were born, causing tremendous irreversible damage, as with these two young *women*. [The Dark Reality Of Detransition: Regret & Activist Bullying - YouTube](#) and [When Trans People Regret Transitioning \(Heartbreaking\)](#).

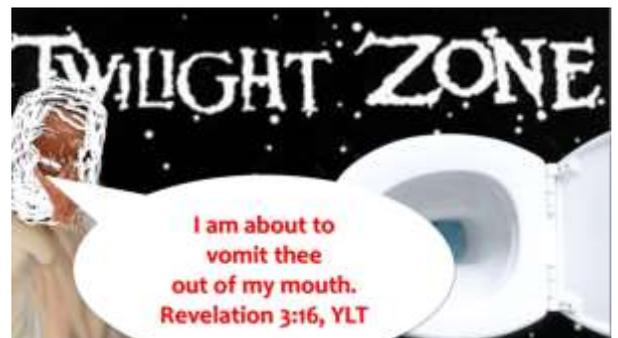


Except this morning when lingering between sleep and wakefulness I thought of these two again and heard “With God all things are possible” ([Matt. 19:26, ESV](#))—and immediately woke up all the way. So, unless it was Satan whispering in my year, I’ve heard the Lord say He *will* repair the damage when the body of Christ gets it together, at least for those who will be like the man in the following passage:

Now at Lystra there was a man sitting who could not use his feet. He was crippled from birth and had never walked. He listened to Paul speaking. And Paul, looking intently at him and seeing that he had faith to be made well, said in a loud voice, “Stand upright on your feet.” And he sprang up and began walking ([Acts 14:8-10, ESV](#)).

That would be nice. Erring on the side of mercy, it seems even the worst we’ve done will be fixed during this age, at least for a short season for those given the faith to believe. Glory to God! And it’s up to born again Christians to get right with God and get on our faces before Him praying for those lost souls—besides praying for our brethren. In fact, we need to focus on ourselves first, then our brethren, in order to build up the Lord’s army in this *very* dark world **we’ve** created. *Then* praying for the lost elect will prove beneficial.

In any case, the testimonies the Lord has given me *should* move the members of the body of Christ to godly sorrow. But, so far, everyone’s either too busy *playing* at Church or too eager waiting on the Lord’s return to care at all! We’re the epitome of a spoiled brat—a Karen—thinking everyone owes us something, thinking that *especially* of God as if we have no responsibility to Him at all. I can tell the only reason I even have any subscribers on my YouTube channel is because of that Tommy Hicks video I put up. That’s *all* they care about, getting blessed. Disgusting ([Rev. 3:16 in the graphic](#)).



The Former Rain
was for Seedlings



The Latter Rain
is for Mature Plants



Repent, then, and turn to God,
so that your sins may be wiped out,
that times of refreshing
may come from the Lord.
Acts 3:19, NIV



7 The Latter Rain

As more of us start functioning biblically, we'll usher in the long awaited "latter rain" "downpour" of **Joel 2:23** (ESV & CLT, respectively)—a greater outpouring of His Spirit than the one described in the book of **Acts**, the first rain. It will be greater since the Lord says that first one was given "moderately" (**Joel 2:23, KJV**) and the first disciples were like *seedlings* who could only handle so much. But 2000 years later—with all the information and technology we've been given—we *can* handle a downpour. We'll be *able* to handle it. But in order to have it poured out on us, we have to repent and turn back to the Lord wholeheartedly (**Acts 3:19 in the graphic**).

While Jesus said "Bear fruit in keeping with repentance" (**Matt. 3:8, ESV**), Christians often debate about whether Christians need to repent when we were supposed to *live a life of continual repentance* since we're constantly sinning! So while we don't have to repent to become born again again, since we already are—at least those who actually are (**Matt. 7:22-23 below**)—we need to repent to realign our lives back in step with Him. It's that whole thing "Your rod and your staff, they comfort me" (**Ps. 23:4, ESV**). The Good Shepherd guide His sheep as we constantly stray in the wrong direction. And it's a *comfort* since those big bad "wolves" (**Matt. 7:15, ESV**), Satan and all his servants, are more than ready to "devour" us (**1 Pet. 5:8, ESV**). But if you've gotten proud and demonic, no, you don't find comfort in the fact that the Lord has had someone praying for you to get further enlightened, and working to *deliver* you from the demonic "forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**). You take offense.

Mathew 7:21-23, ESV Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. On that day many will say to me, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and cast out demons in your name, and do many mighty works in your name?' And then will I declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from me, you workers of lawlessness.'

Since God has used gardening as a parallel to what He's doing, there's much to learn through it. For example, I start my plants in bottles outdoors (between January and April) giving them the opportunity—protected from the weather, bugs, and furry critters—to develop strong roots and get to a decent level of maturity *before* putting them out unprotected in this cruel satanic world. In contrast, if they were sown directly into the soil many, even none, would survive. I know it because the bottles only work when it's colder and the winter crop is sown in August when it's in the upper 90s. Those seeds go directly in the ground or in a pot uncovered. The best we can do is cover them with cloth, a net pest barrier—but some bugs still get in. They also *easily* dry out or else drown in a downpour. (Though this year He enlightened me to the use of wet burlap, which worked like a charm.) So while Christians rebuke me for not going to church or not having fellowship etc., it's like "my Father...the gardener" (**John 15:1, NIV**) has had *me* growing for decades inside His bottle sheltered from the ways of the lost *and* carnal Christianity—Churchianity. While many have nevertheless been able to take bites out of me, I'm still going strong enough to do all He's had me doing. And when someone runs with the vision, He'll finally permanently remove the top from my bottle. (It's called Winter Sowing. You cut the bottles almost entirely in half using tape to create a little greenhouse. I then open and close it depending on the weather. As we did with our girls and college, I keep them bottled up as long as possible, transplanting to bigger bottles—community college then university—as needed.)



I'm like John who
"was in the wilderness
[kept set apart and protected]
until the day
of his public appearance"
(**Luke 1:8, ESV**)

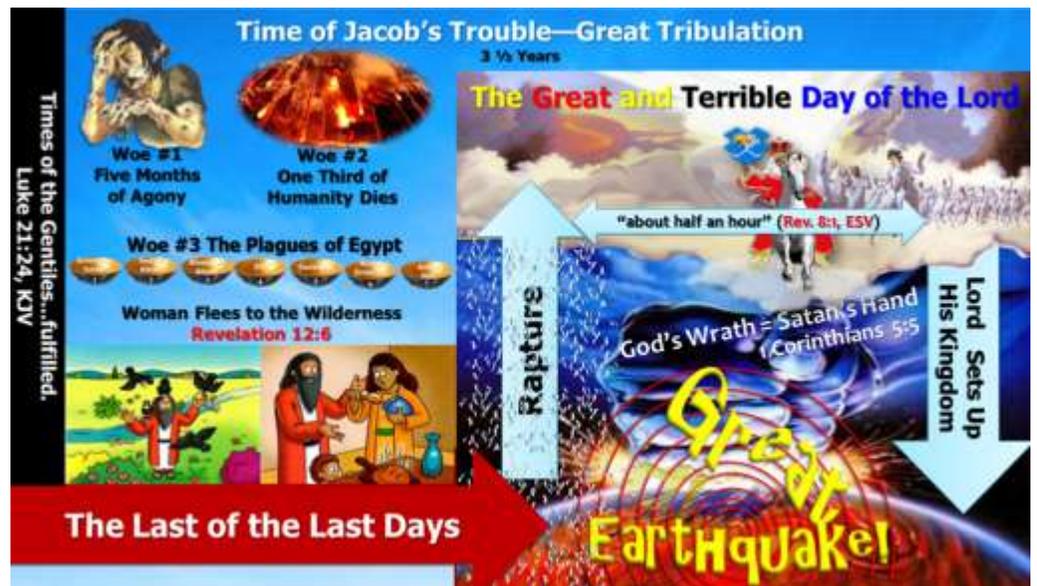
But the main point in relation to gardening is that He's promised a "latter rain" (Joel 2:23, ESV). And, as covered mostly by Clive, there are at least 54 prophecies **in the Bible CLEARLY** revealing the Lord's very soon return—in 2030. So while that date *could* be wrong considering how much else we've gotten wrong, I don't think so. More importantly, it doesn't matter. He's clearly coming back soon and we are **TOTALLY NOT READY**. And when you subtract the worst of it (John 9:4 below), we're SERIOUSLY running low on time! It's like we're down to 365 days and this isn't even up online yet. But, it's still doable because of our technology and, especially, the power of God for whom "all things are possible" (Matt. 19:26, ESV). He *will* have His latter rain downpour so as to enable His Bride to get Herself ready (Rev. 19:7 below) and gather His complete harvest (Luke 10:2 below). We'll *soon* find out whether or not 2030 is correct!

John 9:4, ESV Night is coming, when no one can work.

Revelation 19:7, ESV His Bride has made herself ready.

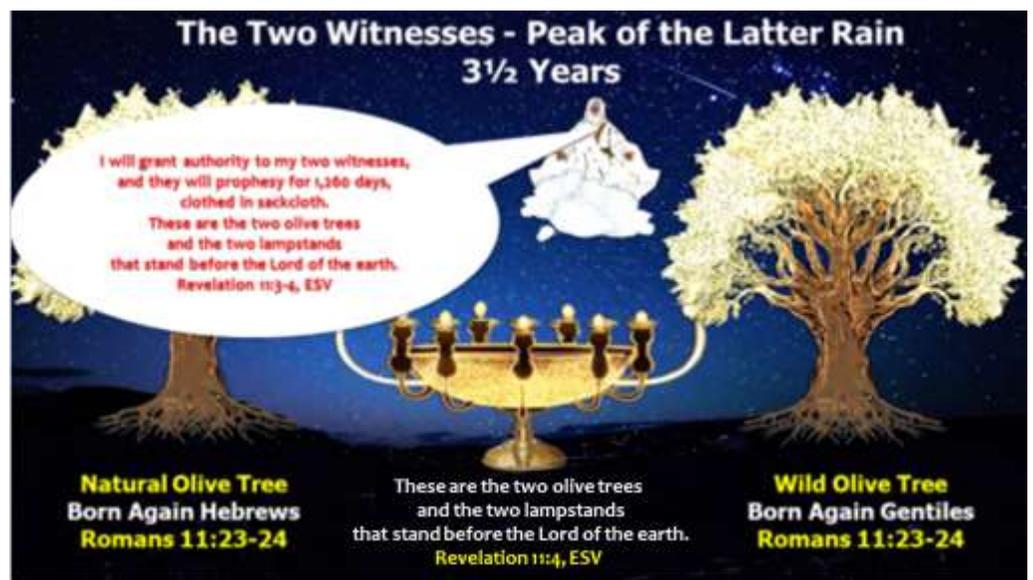
Luke 10:2, ESV He said to them, "Pray earnestly to the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest.

This graphic sums up my understanding of the last of the last days of this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT). I walk through it either on a video or a playlist and also broke it down in at least one book. And, again, I'm not saying I've got it all right. This is what I was thinking when I made the graphic a few years ago. I haven't really looked at it since. And I haven't spent much time on it: too confusing and too scary. Like politics, it seems to me my time is better spent getting to know the Man and know Him well. Doing that I'll be covered *whatever* comes down *whenever* it comes.



The Two Witnesses.

The AOC Network YouTube channel walks through their understanding of the two witnesses on this video [God's Power is Coming! \(The Two Witnesses Movie\)](#) which I summed up on the graphic (a combination of their work and mine). Basically, the peak of the latter rain and time of Jacob's trouble overlap. Revival always comes with persecution, the best example being 2000 years ago when Stephen gave his speech in Acts 7 so that Acts 8 starts off "there arose on that day a great persecution against the church in Jerusalem, and they were all scattered" (Acts 8:1, ESV). They were all scattered and spread the Word as God worked out Satanic and human evil for the good of all (Eph. 1:11)—which, again, won't all come to fruition until the end of the ages.



Hidden in Plain Sight.

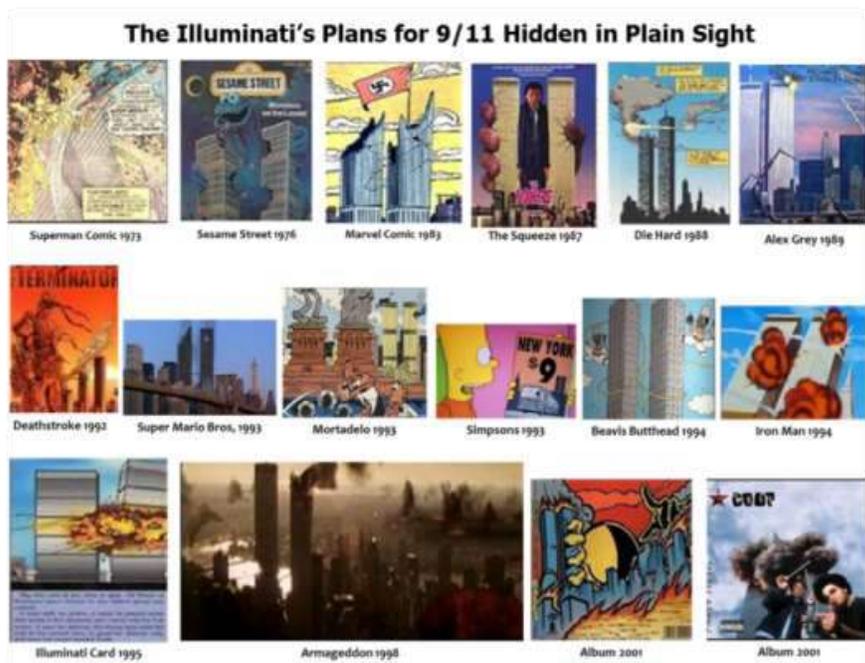
We've been told that "the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by God, in which she is to be nourished for 1,260 days [or 3½ years]" (**Rev. 12:6, ESV**). The woman is the Bride of Christ/the Church/the born again (**Eph. 5:25 below & Rev. 21:9 and Isa. 54:5 in the graphic**). I discern She's the one Jesus was dreaming about while on that boat during the storm (**Matt. 8:24 below**). She'll have the discernment to go to that place prepared for Her by God since She'll have "made herself ready" (**Rev. 19:7, ESV**) by finally having repented and stepped up to Her calling to "make disciples" (**Matt. 28:19, ESV**).



Ephesians 5:25, ESV Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her.

Matthew 8:24, ESV And behold, there arose a great storm on the sea, so that the boat was being swamped by the waves; but he was asleep.

And I discern that "place" isn't a literal place but the place where miracles happen, the place of faith. A good example is the scene in *The Hiding Place* (1975) based on Corrie Ten Boom's family during World War II. It's at 1:29:00 on the following video [The Hiding Place | A Billy Graham Film \(youtube.com\)](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TheHidingPlace). Entering the concentration camp and wanting to smuggle in a New Testament, they prayed, hid it under her dress, and God coordinated things in a way that she slipped right past the guards without anyone frisking her since "with the kind [He] showest [Him]self kind" (**Ps. 18:25, YLT**). It's kind to risk your own life to help others know the Truth. Their New Testament was hidden in plain sight as God played Satan's game right back at him—the game of predictive programming as he played concerning the 9/11 attacks, for example.



Unlike the lost, born again Christians were made aware that there's a real conspiracy going on, a "struggle...against the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) and that the victory over this conspiracy is only gained through Christ. It's a spiritual war led by Satan who uses people, *everyone* who's not a follower of Christ. That's the overwhelming majority today. It's really everyone today since we're supposed to be working as a group, "the body" (**1 Cor. 12:27, ESV**). Are these people purposely working with Satan? My guess is around 10% of them. The rest are just blindly doing their jobs with a broken moral compass: some being non elect "vessels of wrath" (**Rom. 9:22, KJV**), some being lost elect "vessels of mercy" (**Rom. 9:23, KJV**), and some being born again elect vessels of mercy who haven't taken Jesus as seriously as they should have, like my born again husband who works for the DOD helping Satan do his evil deeds. And, as always, *God is using it all for His purposes* (**Eph. 1:11**).

And that "place" of hiding—the place of faith—is also where God helped and protected the faithful in the Old Testament—faithful to as much as they understood of God—as with the following two examples:

The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning, and bread and meat in the evening, and he drank from the brook (**1 Kings 17:6, ESV**).

Shut the door behind you and your sons. Pour oil into all the jars, and as each is filled, put it to one side...pay your debts. You and your sons can live on what is left (**1 Kings 4:3-7 ESV**).

Or, what took place in those passages could have been Satan at work *deceiving the nations* (Rev. 20:3) with his “signs and lying wonders” (2 Thess. 2:9, KJV). God knows. New Testament examples—which are more reliable—include Peter’s release from prison (Acts 12:6-11 below); Paul’s healing when he should have died (Acts 14:19-20 below); Phillip caught up to Azotus (Acts 8:26-40 below); Paul saved from the snake bite (Acts 28:3-6 below) and so on.

Acts 12:6-11, ESV When Herod was about to bring him out, on that very night, Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains, and sentries before the door were guarding the prison. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood next to him, and a light shone in the cell. He struck Peter on the side and woke him, saying, “Get up quickly.” And the chains fell off his hands. And the angel said to him, “Dress yourself and put on your sandals.” And he did so. And he said to him, “Wrap your cloak around you and follow me.” And he went out and followed him. He did not know that what was being done by the angel was real, but thought he was seeing a vision. When they had passed the first and the second guard, they came to the iron gate leading into the city. It opened for them of its own accord, and they went out and went along one street, and immediately the angel left him. When Peter came to himself, he said, “Now I am sure that the Lord has sent his angel and rescued me from the hand of Herod and from all that the Jewish people were expecting.”

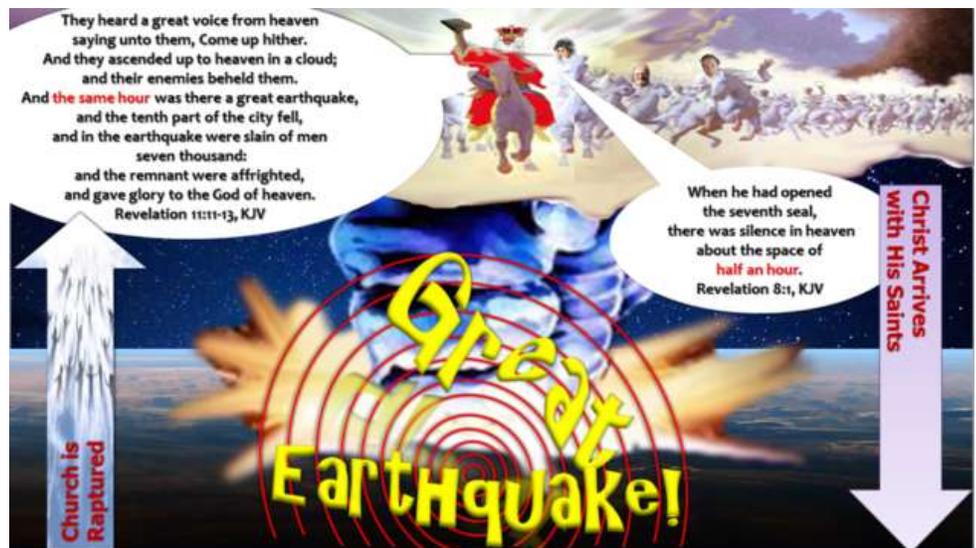
Acts 14:19-20, ESV They stoned Paul and dragged him out of the city, supposing that he was dead. But when the disciples gathered about him, he rose up and entered the city.

Acts 8:26-40, ESV Now an angel of the Lord said to Philip, “Rise and go toward the south to the road...And he rose and went. And there was an Ethiopian, a eunuch...And the Spirit said to Philip, “Go over and join this chariot.” So Philip ran to him and heard him reading Isaiah the prophet and asked, “Do you understand what you are reading?” And he said, “How can I, unless someone guides me?” And he invited Philip to come up and sit with him...and he baptized him. And when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord carried Philip away, and the eunuch saw him no more, and went on his way rejoicing. But Philip found himself at Azotus.

Acts 28:3-6, ESV When Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks and put them on the fire, a viper came out because of the heat and fastened on his hand...They were waiting for him to swell up or suddenly fall down dead. But when they had waited a long time and saw no misfortune come to him, they changed their minds.

The Time of Rapture

Most have bought the lie that the Church gets raptured *before* the “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, ESV). But God is not going to *bless* this group of **SEVERELY** unfaithful born again Christians by beaming us up outta here (1 Thess. 4:16-17 below) *while* leaving those who *we* were supposed to have helped to suffer brutally. If anyone *deserves* great tribulation it’s today’s generation of born again Christians! Rather than leave His sheep to suffer brutally because of His other sheep’s unfaithfulness, I discern we get to go through these trials, with the exception of the last half hour (Rev.

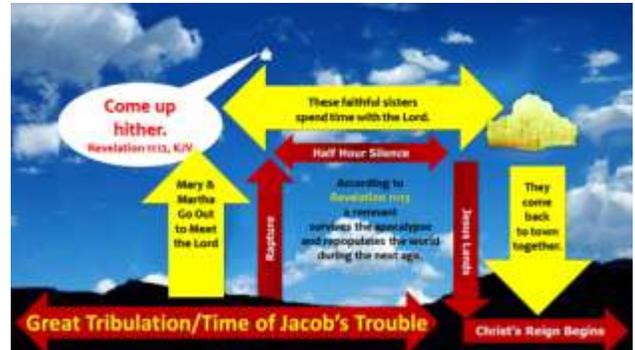


11:11-13 & 8:1 in the graphic), present so that we can HELP others get through the trials as He uses us to draw those people to the Truth, Jesus Christ—as He revealed in the vision He gave Tommy Hicks linked at the beginning of this text.

1 Thessalonians 4:16-17, ESV The Lord himself will descend from heaven with a cry of command...And the dead in Christ will rise first. Then we who are alive, who are left.

After Death. Unlike what nearly everyone seems to think, no one has been resurrected to heaven yet since “the dead in Christ will rise first” (1 Thess. 4:16, ESV) which will take place at the time of the Lord’s return. While Jesus told the man dying next to Him “Today you will be with me in paradise” (Luke 23:43, NIV), He was speaking from His perspective which surpasses time. To Him every day is today. In contrast, we view things from our perspective which is stuck in time. I discern it’s the effect captured in time travel movies where the time traveler is gone for years which were only seconds in the natural world. Taking my thoughts captive to Christ, my understanding is that when the dead rise to life—no matter how long ago they died—it will feel to them like how we feel when we slept like a rock for hours but wake up feeling like we just went to bed. I discern all those testimonies of people dying and seeing Jesus or heaven or hell are part of “the lie” (1 Thess. 2:9, NIV) to “deceive the nations” (Rev. 20:3, KJV). Satan’s done his job well having had so much help from us. It’s like we’ve been doing his job for him!

And the **IMPORTANT POINT** is *not* the timing of the rapture but that only those who get right with Jesus will get through the trials *victoriously* since “the one who endures to the end will be saved” (Matt. 10:22, ESV). Again, getting saved can mean spiritual salvation/becoming born again, and it can also mean the common definition of being rescued from trials. So my understanding of the last hour is also summed up with this graphic based on what the Lord revealed to us through Martha and Mary (John 11:18-34 below) as well as with Paul and his companions (Acts 28:15-16 below). In both scenarios they went out to meet the person, caught up, and then returned with that person to the place they had been. I think that’s what He’s doing. It’s like when a friend is coming to town and we go pick them up at the airport, catch up somewhat while we’re there, then bring them back to our house.



John 11:18-34, ESV Bethany was near Jerusalem, about two miles off...So when Martha heard that Jesus was coming, she went and met him, but Mary remained seated in the house... She said to him, “Yes, Lord; I believe that you are the Christ, the Son of God, who is coming into the world.” When she had said this, she went and called her sister Mary...Now Jesus had not yet come into the village, but was still in the place where Martha had met him. When the Jews who were with her in the house, consoling her, saw Mary rise quickly and go out, they followed her...Now when Mary came to where Jesus was and saw him, she fell at his feet, saying to him, “Lord, if you had been here, my brother would not have died.” When Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews who had come with her also weeping, he was deeply moved in his spirit and greatly troubled. And he said, “Where have you laid him?” They said to him, “Lord, come and see.”

Acts 28:15-16, ESV The brothers there, when they heard about us, came as far as the Forum of Appius and Three Taverns to meet us. On seeing them, Paul thanked God and took courage. And when we came into Rome, Paul was allowed to stay by himself, with the soldier who guarded him.

This group who glorified God after the rapture (Rev. 11:13 below highlighted) will, apparently, be the ones to repopulate the earth for the next age, the ones over whom the saints will reign as informed in the following passages:

Blessed and holy is the one who shares in the first resurrection! Over such the second death has no power, but they will be priests of God and of Christ, and they will reign with him for a thousand years (Rev. 20:6, ESV).

And night shall not be there, and they have no need of a lamp and light of a sun, because the Lord God doth give them light, and they shall reign—to the ages of the ages (Rev. 22:5, YLT). [This could refer to the following age and the last age, Day 8. God knows. Again, I could be wrong about a ton of this, which we’ll be able to discern when we discuss it *submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ* (Eph. 5:21) praying biblically for His direction.]

Revelation 11:13, ESV from the graphic At that hour there was a great earthquake, and a tenth of the city fell. Seven thousand people were killed in the earthquake, and the rest were terrified and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Summary

Again, the body of Christ's historical rebellion has *enabled* the body of Christ to have a false sense of security so that most have been getting "saved; yet so as by fire" (1 Cor. 3:15, KJV) or worse, like my neighbors who call themselves Christian when they're clearly not born again as summed up with Romans 1:27 below. It's as Jesus rebuked the Jews, "For the sake of your tradition you have made **void** the word of God" (Matt. 15:6, ESV, my emphasis). Having watered down the Word so much, the lost also water it down since we set the standard for them.

Romans 1:27, ESV Men likewise gave up natural relations with women and were consumed with passion for one another, men committing shameless acts with men and receiving in themselves the due penalty for their error.

While we were supposed to become the most enlightened and most loving people on earth, we've become seriously darkened and *superbly* unloving—as a whole. I can say that with confidence since for nearly three decades it's been revealed to me that the born again are just like my girls are today. All is fine, just as long as you don't take Jesus any further than the lies we've historically peddled. And you would NEVER know they're born again. I do **only** because of the past we shared. So I just keep to myself, and at most, chit chat with them and others—with the exception of when He places someone on my path and He obviously wants me to engage with them—like the lady cutting my hair the other day.

And this is another parallel with the body of Christ. I get my hair cut at the *Hair Cuttery* so it's nearly always someone different. I just sit there quietly speaking only when spoken to, and they nearly always wanna talk. And it ALWAYS plays out in the same EXACT way. They wanna know what I do. So I end up telling them. They get **SUPER** EXCITED about God. But between the time that I get up from that chair and walk less than 10 feet to the cashier, they've forgotten what they were so excited about! These lost women are *just* like the body of Christ and as summed up in this passage:

Be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves. For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man who looks intently at his natural face in a mirror. For he looks at himself and goes away and **at once** forgets what he was like (James 1:22-24, ESV).

I know these ladies are lost, being Catholic. And I've explained why the born again have been so hard hearted, as follows:

1. They have hypocritical beams in their eyes making them blind (Matt. 7:5 below);
2. God is keeping them blind as a judgment against the body of Christ for having been so rebellious (1 Pet. 4:17 below). It's also a judgment against humanity for the same reason; and,
3. Not having become followers of Christ who "produce fruit in keeping with repentance" (Matt. 3:8, NIV), they've allowed as many as seven demonic spirits to enter into them (Matt. 12:43-35 below).

Matthew 7:5, KJV Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

1 Peter 4:17, ESV For it is time for judgment to begin at the household of God; and if it begins with us, what will be the outcome for those who do not obey the gospel of God?

Matthew 12:43-45, ESV When the unclean spirit has gone out of a person, it passes through waterless places seeking rest, but finds none. Then it says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' And when it comes, it finds the house empty, swept, and put in order. Then it goes and brings with it seven other spirits more evil than itself, and they enter and dwell there, and the last state of that person is worse than the first. So also will it be with this evil generation.

Again, it's Satan's world since he's "the ruler" (John 12:31 YLT) and "god" of it (2 Cor. 4:4, ESV), which is why Jesus says "You must be born again" (John 3:7, ESV), "My kingdom is not of this world" (John 18:36, ESV) and calls us to "Be separate" (2 Cor. 6:17, ESV) from the world and "Come out" of fake Christianity (Rev. 18:4, ESV) as I covered decently enough in this text for anyone willing to be honest.

9 Connecting the Dots

Again, one of the things Bill Bean drilled into my head was about connecting the dots between what God has done and is doing, what we read in Scripture, and what's happening in the world around us so that we "walk in the Spirit" ([Gal. 5:16 below](#)). Today's Christians typically obviously don't walk in the Spirit so they very seldom connect the dots, and call me nuts when I connect them—just like the lost. But that's how we become a *follower* of Christ, connecting the dots. It's a work done in the Spirit since we can't see Him. So a good way to learn how to do it fast is by prayer journaling, especially when you add a dated devotional to the mix, like *My Utmost for His Highest* by Oswald Chambers. (It's the only one I'd use since all the others are even more watered down and twisted.) The date helps you not question your discernment. I do it differently now but this is what I used to do and what I was doing when Angela was pregnant and her baby died—so that people clearly saw God's hand all over it and praised the Lord at the baby's funeral service. I had three 3M sticky markers: one in the Old Testament, one in the center for the psalms, and one in the New Testament. Every time I picked up my Bible I read at least one chapter in each of those sections. Combined with that I kept a journal on my computer of what I heard Him saying and my prayers. That's how I logged the baby's life from conception to death with God's hand on it. His hand immediately became very obvious so that it worked out, does work out, like He says, "Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, 'This is the way, walk in it,' when you turn to the right or when you turn to the left" ([Isa. 30-21, ESV](#)). And you can easily walk in the Spirit without writing any of it down, but writing it down enhances the whole process: how much and how often you hear from Him and the number of dots you can connect.

[Galatians 5:16, ESV](#) But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh.

Then there's another aspect tied into this walk of mine since it's as He informed us, "Those who sow in tears shall reap with shouts of joy!" ([Ps. 126:5, ESV](#)). Since I actually believe Him that this ocean of tears wasn't just to keep *Kleenex* in business, I can laugh at our stupidity *today*, for which hypocritical hard-hearted Christians rebuke me. If I'm sad they rebuke me for supposedly lacking faith/not being a so-called "strong woman," especially women like Angela who've deceived themselves about what actually makes a strong woman. And if I look ahead by faith and *rejoice* through it, as in have fun *with* it, I'm not serious enough for them! But my sense of humor about all of this has been a *gift* from God, which He's backed up in many ways having tied it to the Joseph Experience—the part about interpreting dreams and visions—which will eventually **bless** the **REPENTANT** body of Christ. Because, He hasn't just had me interpret dreams and visions but things others can see, even have seen—or heard. More importantly, that part of my ministry will bless the currently lost elect as they see that Jesus is very much alive and well and **NOT** the psychopathic brutal idiot the body of Christ has made Him out to be, but *very* down to earth and **LOADS** of fun! The key verse that ties into it is [Psalm 2:4](#), "He who is sitting in the heavens doth laugh, The Lord doth mock at them" (YLT). He's mocking all of humanity but **ESPECIALLY** the body of Christ. 'Cuz we deserve it.

I'll sum it up here for you with some examples. Since He's worked it "all" out for His purposes ([Eph. 1:11](#)), EVERY detail of this life, of our individual lives, of the world we live in...**ALL** OF IT ties in to what He's saying and doing and what we've done and need to do, and will do. Again, Christians sing about it as with the song *Reason*. But not only do born again Christians NOT actually believe what He has revealed to us about Himself, like the fact that He "works all things according to the counsel of his will" ([Eph. 1:11, ESV](#))—even though they *say*, and even sing, that they believe it—they also don't get it that He still loves to play word games since "His name is called The Word" ([Rev. 19:14, YLT](#)) so that He *still* "speak[s]...in parables" ([Mark 12:1, ESV](#)). I discern He always will since "Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever" ([Heb. 13:8, ESV](#)). Being that Jesus is "the life" ([John 14:6, ESV](#)), He's that guy we typically call *the life of the party*. Think about that person you know. They're *always* playing head games: using words in a funny way besides acting goofy using things in an unusual manner—like my dad who placed a sunny side up egg dog toy on the plate of his friend's husband; a man none of us had ever met before. He'd asked my mom to cook Bistec a lo Pobre (steak and eggs, basically). And it turned out he'd never eaten an egg before, from India. So he was copying the others who were dipping a piece of bread, potato or steak onto the yolk—so yummy, his face is saying *There's nothing there?* But since we're all people pleasers, he went along with it til we couldn't stop laughing. It seems like the smarter and more informed you are, the better at pranking people—without hurting them—you'd be. (So these two became our family's best friends.) I read a review of my father's book where the man said he laughed through the whole thing "a carcajadas" which is like to the point you wet yourself—a philosophy *textbook*.). And Jesus is The Smartest One of All being "the head" ([Eph. 5:23, ESV](#)) where the *brain* of this "body" ([1 Cor. 12:27, ESV](#)) is kept. And the way we have ears that actually hear Him is by *hungering and thirsting for righteousness*. **Those** people will get *satisfaction* ([Matt. 5:6](#)). I don't care if NO ONE is on board with me—I do in the sense that it would be nice for this miserable life to be over—but as long as I'm on board with the Lord, that's really the *only* thing that matters. It's what Eagleite hypocrites *always* harped on about, living for the audience of One.

So I summed it up on this graphic of the house in which I grew up, though I actually grew up all over the place: in Santiago, Chile (1964-1969), then California (1969); then back to Chile (1970); then Queens, NY, (1970-1975); then St. Paul, MN (1976-1980); then Ottawa, Canada (1980-1981); then several places in the DC metro area (1981-1986) with a few more moves after that as an adult to Jersey and Indiana and back (2002). But the house in Santiago was ours until 1979. In the graphic I put Father in caps since that's one of the Lord's many word plays. He's like my biological father whose name was José Leon Monardes who they called El Leon, as in "the Lion" (**Rev. 5:5, ESV**), who's not only my Brother but my Father, since Jesus says "I and my Father are one" (**John 10:30, ESV**). Again, it's all connected being that He has worked it **ALL** out for His purposes (**Eph. 1:11**). So I could go on with these connections for ever! For example:

- My brother's name is my father's name backwards, just like my Father's children who've got it all backwards, the *antichrists*.
- Our house was in La Reina which means The Queen, as in the Lord's Bride—that little Regina, since we're His children.
- That town is in Santiago which means Saint James, as in the Lord's brother, points to us, all of His brethren.
- And La Reina/The Queen and Santiago/Saint James are both in Chile, which is a hot pepper—to me pointing to Jesus since He's **Hot**, "a consuming fire" (**Heb. 12:29, ESV**). Definitely the One you don't want getting away!
- And the house itself is on the street Gibraltar, which is the Rock, who is Jesus Christ.
- And I just looked up the cross street, Santa Rita, on which the house also sits. It means Saint, Child of Light.
- Queens, where we lived in New York, is the body of Christ plural since the body has *many* members.
- St. Paul is obvious. Boring.
- And my house today is on Starlight Lane on the corner of Stonybrook. Connect the dots.

Like I said, I could on forever!

**According to the purpose of him
who works ALL THINGS
according to the counsel of his wil.
Ephesians 1:11, ESV**

**My Lord
and my God!
John 20:28, ESV**

**The Rock
of Gibraltar**

**That Rock
(1 Cor. 10:4)**

**My Father's House on Gibraltar
in La Reina (The Queen)**

**My Faith
in the Rock**

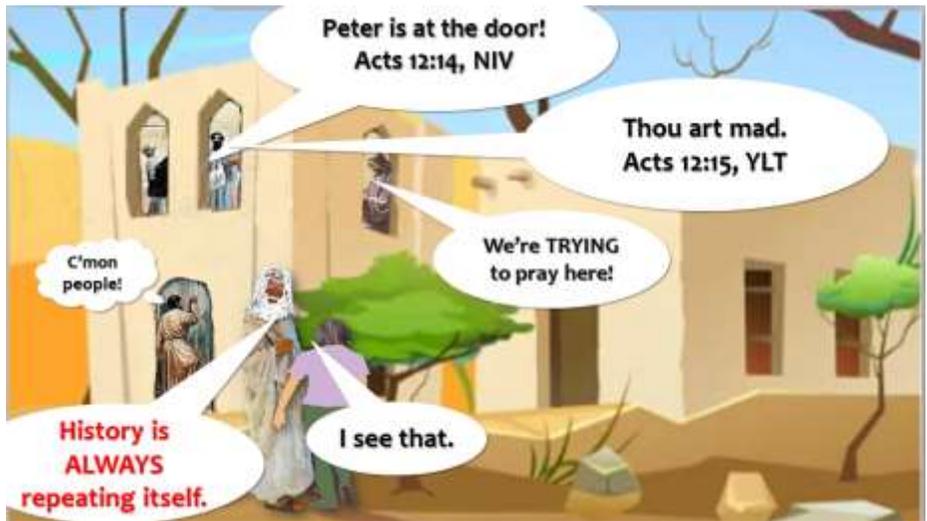
So here's another example tied to that house, my father, and my Father, and our future home. I was working in the preschool ministry that month (back in Indiana in the late 1990s), and went to a conference by David Reagan from *Lamb and Lion Ministries* on Saturday night. The Sunday school lesson for the next day was about the New Jerusalem so I was going to be using yellow plates, marshmallow cookies, and gum drop candy. I must have thrown it together, because my lessons were typically very crafty not foodie (**Eph. 1:11**.) Then that night at the conference I found a children's book tying to the Sunday school lesson. And inside was my craft as well as a picture resembling our house in Chile since, when we lived there, much of the inside wall had my mom's flowers which I would water looking like those gum drops and circles/gems. Two choices: 1.) Call it coincidence, or 2.) Discern God's hand. And, understanding the Bible decently enough, I don't believe in coincidences. This is one of the ways the Lord led me down the pre-trib rabbit hole. I'd thought it was because He was teaching me this sound doctrine when He was actually teaching me all about it so that I could discern it was **unsound**. And I had it down. At some point I took my one page diagram made with 5 point font to Dr. Reagan because I had one question, which had he answered, I would have immediately let go of that doctrine. But he didn't answer it for being so mesmerized by my chart calling me a "scholar." So I didn't get enlightened about it for another few years. But, again, it's an example of walking in the Spirit *and* of God taking all of our garbage and using it for His purposes (**Eph. 1:11**). And Dr. Reagan would *not* have answered it biblically. When I reached out to him for help with Eagle he wrote back revealing his *very* satanic heart.



It's also no coincidence that I, along with my *brother*—led the procession at the swim meet holding the sign. We represent the Queen. While Noel isn't born again, I'm pretty sure he'll come around once the Girl get's her act together. Or, better said, *drops* the act. When I did Zumba, one of the instructors said "You're like the Queen of Zumba!" since I was so hooked and went to every class there was, like every day of the week sometimes twice a day going to different local clubs. And "being the *queen* of something means being the best, most successful, or most dominant in that specific area" (Google AI). One day, when the Lord finally blows the gate wide open for this ministry, this vision, you'll see that I'm La Reina at The Word of God—the queen at playing His very fun version of *Scrabble*—El Leon's favorite game.



So while you might do like the rest and call me nuts for making the connections, what I am is spiritually *discerning*. God used Bill to prepare me for receiving all the connections He'd be showing me—and not doubting myself (too much) since people, including born again Christians, tell me I need psych counseling—not even for this! It's what they did in the Old Testament so that we read that “the prophet [was considered] Mad” (*Hosea 9:7, YLT*). It's also what they did to Jesus saying “He is out of his mind” (*Mark 3:21, ESV*), to Paul when they said “Your great learning is driving you out of your mind” (*Acts 26:24, ESV*), and to Rhoda (*Acts 12:14-15 in the graphic*).



And, you need to remember that God prophesied to me through others, starting with Matt Miller from Indianapolis if you want check up on me, that I'd be having a Joseph Experience, one who was an interpreter of dreams. And, the thing is that what the Lord has had me do is what EVERY **mature** born again Christian should be able to do—see God's hand in everything around us and interpret it according to Scripture in relation to the new covenant. So a good example of what God has done—and the *only* one I've ever seen someone else make, and it's not even an interpretation but exposing the parallel—is this: [Simba In The Valley of Dry Bones \(youtube.com\)](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...). And that's only a blip. The Lord is speaking to us through the *whole* movie. And not just that one. He's speaking through every single line in every movie, book, song, play, names of cities, names of people, on and on and on. As with everything else, we know it's His voice *if* it ties in to the new covenant/sound doctrine—the Vision—so it includes the Old Testament as is obvious with the Simba clip. That ties in because the body of Christ has repeated this “dead” (*Rev. 3:1, ESV*) valley experience and also because God is building a vast army out of these dead bodies. Either we can say *What a coincidence* or admit God's hand in it. And, again, He *has* informed us that He “works **all things** according to the counsel of his will” (*Eph. 1:11, ESV*). Just BE HONEST!

Some of the Times God Spoke to Me About My Calling and Confirmed It

- 1968** When I was four God used my mom, an unbeliever, to explain who God was and that some people thought they worked for Him so that I'd had the thought *I want to work for God when I grow up.*
- 1969** I had a series of nightmares of the **Joseph Experience** not knowing that's what was going on.
- 1976** God had my mom, still an unbeliever, speak of the trials we were experiencing as being spiritual in nature.
- 1988** God had a homeless man grab my arm and prophesy about this calling days after repeatedly begging Him to take over my life.
- 1988** God gave me a vision about this calling—of Jesus asking me if I was willing to communicate with the sea of people before us.
- 1992** At a lecture on campus God had Alex Haley speak of using us, which I understood as God speaking of me, as being called by Him to be the writer in the family.
- 1998** God had Ed Rice, at Eagle church in Indianapolis, prophesy over me concerning the extensive growth that would take place, doing it while he and the “pastors” lay hands on me and prayed over me anointing me for this calling.
- 1998** God had Kerry Bowman, at Eagle church in Indianapolis, preach about getting pruned extensively at which time God reminded me of a poem, *I Do Bonsai*.
- 1998** God had Stuart McAllister from RZIM, speaking at Eagle church in Indianapolis, prophesy about how it would feel, “As if He HATES YOUR GUTS!”
- 1998** God had a man named Jared, in Indianapolis, prophesy over me singing with his harp—much of which was a prayer for protection.
- 1998** God had Angela Marshall, while in Indianapolis, tell me I was a prophet.
- 1998** God confirmed Angela's Word shortly thereafter as I saw the movie *The Prince of Egypt (1998)*.
- 1998** God had Delana Bradbury, at Eagle church in Indianapolis, tell me “He wants you to plug the hole in the cup.” He meant “cup of salvation” (*Ps. 116:13, NIV*).
- 2000** God had Mat Miller, in Indianapolis, prophesy telling me that it would “be a **Joseph Experience.**”
- 2000** God provided a sermon on **Joseph's Experience** the next day.
- 2010** God gave me my first full interpretation of a secular resource, tying in to the **Joseph Experience** since Joseph was a prophet who interpreted dreams and visions.
- 2011** God had someone on a talk show, *Focus on the Family*, speak of decades passing between the time of prophecy and fulfillment.
- 2012** God had a pastor at Riverdale church in Largo, Maryland, preach “Prophets will experience joy while waiting” then a few hours later the Lord provided a book He had me interpret giving me much joy while waiting.
- 2012 Onward** God provides many resources backing up the calling tied to **Joseph's Experience** and joy while waiting since Joseph interpreted dreams and visions while experiencing extreme isolation and estrangement for years before experiencing the joy of his calling.

Edge of Tomorrow (2014). You may have seen this movie which I summed up on the graphic. He's had me interpret movies scene by scene or books and songs line by line. But you probably first need to remove all the beams from your eyes to make the connections. **Maybe not** since He reveals what He wants, when He wants, how He wasn't, and to whom He wants no matter how rebellious we might be. As He says, "I will do all my pleasure" (Isa. 46:10, KJV). So if you can't see God's hand in these, that doesn't mean He's not all over them, as I've revealed He is. It means *you* lack faith and spiritual discernment. It also helps to be familiar with the original source being interpreted, in this case this movie.

Summary of my biblical interpretation for the movie *Edge of Tomorrow* (2014).

In the movie, reflecting real life, it took the lead character FOREVER to get through to his peers.



The Lord is revealing Himself through these resources—and other interpretations He's given me—teaching us through them, convicting us through them, prophesying to us through them, and inspiring us through them. But since He had me delete the videos, and these are super time consuming to make even though mine were never remotely close graphically to the Simba example, since I've focused on the Word in much greater detail than on the graphics, I've only remade one of them on a playlist I called [Joy While Waiting - YouTube](#), a Word He gave me about them through a so-called pastor's sermon. Unless He has other plans, I'll get back to that playlist after I upload this book and make enough songs which I can group together into videos long enough for a good workout, for these two playlists:

Individual Songs: [AI Songs for Seekers of Truth - YouTube](#)

Grouped Songs: [On the Road to Rapture - YouTube](#)

Like I said, the videos for the biblical interpretations are very time consuming to make and we're nearly out of time, and I'm whipped like in a dream/vision I had some 15 years ago, shared somewhere in my material: *gasping* for air while I was talking to this woman (the Bride of Christ) who was getting increasingly fired up. The one video I already remade, *We Will Rock You* by Queen, sums up this book. It adds up to what Bill once said, "You're like God's Number One cheerleader!" On that point, he was right. And I have my little helper.



[When my youngest was a pre-teen she sent in a picture of our kitten, Dust Bunny, and they published it for a calendar. And He's had me repurpose it because He's way into recycling and repurposing *all* things. Us Christianizing stuff and Him using it for His purposes (Eph. 1:11), are **not** the same thing. Ad not only does Bunny's—Dust Bunny's name tie in (Isa. 1:16 below)—so does the fact that she's dressed in *American Girl* doll attire (Luke 12:48 below). Connect the dots.]

Isaiah 1:16, ESV Wash yourselves; make yourselves clean.

Luke 12:48, ESV Everyone to whom much was given, of him much will be required, and from him to whom they entrusted much, they will demand the more.

What follows is a list of some of the resources for which He's given me a full interpretation. I'll sum them up for you. It seems to me that—having read this—you should be able to start connecting the dots. In fact, if I were you I'd go to some of the songs and ask the Lord to reveal Himself to you through them; let you see what you hadn't seen before. Again, being that He's The Word He's really into the multiple meaning of words. The Lord is like my biological father—lawyer, author, translator for the United Nations—whose favorite game was *Scrabble*. Jesus, the Lion, is our Advocate who wrote the Book and is unscrambling the international mess we've made which got much worse when they built that tower—so that we supposedly need the UN. But we don't! That is Satan's tool. So one of the interpretations, *Babette's Feast*, is in a foreign language. Watching it on *Netflix*, curious, since EVERY SINGLE TIME I watched it I saw more, I watched it in the other languages provided. I speak English and Spanish, and studied a little French and Latin—emphasis on little (though I did win a state competition in Latin so I learned *something*). In any case, when I watched it in some of those languages, I discerned even *more* stuff! It's what He had Corrie Ten Boom say at the end of the movie *The Hiding Place* (1975), about the Nazi occupation. Talking about how deep our trials can get, she said something like “He is deeper still.” Amen! Except it's not just true concerning our trials. There is no end to how deep Jesus gets—on any subject or issue or trial—which is why I discern we'll be growing/learning more and more for the rest of forever! It's like when we use a microscope or telescope. Get a stronger lens and you see even more detail. Spiritually, get to know the Word better—especially the Man who is The Word—being honest about it all, and you see Him and what He's done/is doing more clearly. Continue doing it, and you *keep* seeing it all even more clearly. Keep growing in Christ and every time you look, you see it even more clearly!



Beauty and the Beast (1991). It's a love story ([Mark 12:30-31 below](#)) about a brat whose behavior led to the kingdom being darkened ([James 4:7 below](#)). They were under a curse ([Rom. 11:32 below](#)) and the brat had to learn to *love* before the last petal fell off the rose ([Rev. 12:12 below](#))—which you see is just about to happen ([Matt. 16:3 below](#)). There's also an odd family ([1 Pet. 2:9 below](#)), the daughter of which is wanted by two men, a good ([James 4:8 below](#)) and a bad one ([1 Pet. 5:8 below](#)). Except the bad one supposedly looks good ([2 Cor. 11:14 below](#)) and is SUPER PROUD ([Ezek. 28:17 below](#)) while the good One supposedly looks bad ([John 15:25 below](#))—and is quite humble ([Matt. 11:29 below](#)). And *everyone* thinks this girl is odd ([Hos. 9:7 below](#)), and she's sick of living with such little/narrow minded people ([Luke 8:25 below](#)). There's **MUST** be something more! And, hallelujah, there is, thanks to Jesus, our King, who most see as a beast.

[Mark 12:30-31, ESV](#) You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.' The second is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these.

[James 4:7, ESV](#) Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

[Romans 11:32, ESV](#) For God has consigned all to disobedience, that he may have mercy on all.

[Revelation 12:12, ESV](#) Woe to you, O earth and sea, for the devil has come down to you in great wrath, because he knows that his time is short!

[Matthew 16:3, ESV](#) You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times [?]

[1 Peter 2:9, KJV](#) A peculiar people.

[James 4:8, ESV](#) Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you.

[1 Peter 5:8, ESV](#) Your adversary the devil prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour.

[Ezekiel 28:17, ESV](#) Your heart was proud because of your beauty.

[2 Corinthians 11:14, ESV](#) Satan disguises himself as an angel of light.

[John 15:25, ESV](#) They hated me without a cause.

[Matthew 11:29, ESV](#) I am gentle and lowly in heart.

[Hosea 9:7, NIV](#) Because your sins are so many and your hostility so great, the prophet is considered a fool, the inspired person a maniac.

[Luke 8:25, ESV](#) Where is your faith?

We Will Rock You, Queen. [Queen - We Will Rock You \[Lyrics\] \(youtube.com\)](#) I serve a Rock (1 Cor. 10:4 below) who we've mistakenly thought stoned people/as in rocks them to death. This song sums up what *Buddy*, the Lord's friends have done (John 15:15 below) and what He and I are doing/will be doing together when someone finally takes Him seriously: we will rock you, rock your ground (Eph. 5:13-14 below). Lord willing you've been feeling the earth shaking under your feet like we did in Chile and at the prison (ministry) when our girls came on stage to do their number—those young women went nuts making the building literally shake because the girls were so little and cute. Pretty soon the body of Christ is going to rock this House (Matt. 24:43 below). Since this is spiritual, you should be feeling tremors, like I did when He finally enlightened me about the pre-trib rapture since I'd taught *children* this false doctrine (Prov. 9:10 below). But that's one of the beauties about God. All we have to do is “confess our sins [and], he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness” (1 John 1:9, ESV). We don't have to live in guilt, just admit our failure and *change* our ways. And it helps to pray for those you've hurt because even if you can't reach out to them or get through to them, He can (1 Tim. 2:1 below).

1 Corinthians 10:4, ESV They drank from the spiritual Rock that followed them, and the Rock was Christ.

John 15:15, ESV I have called you friends.

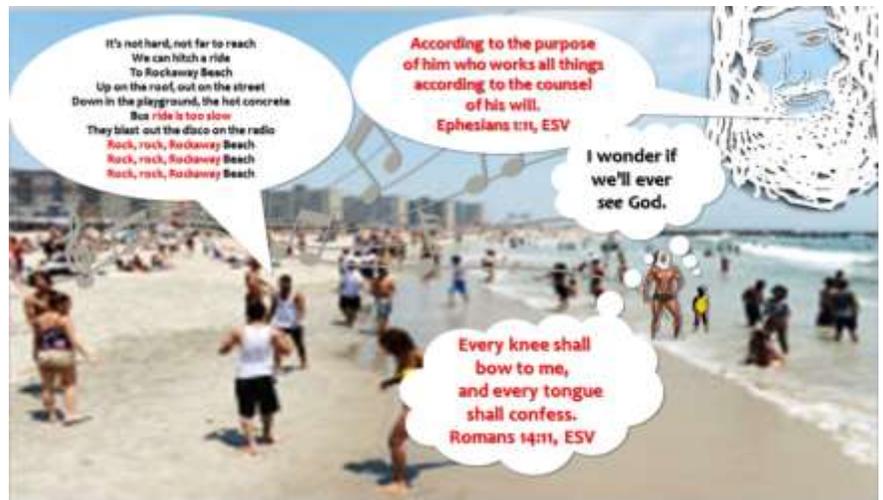
Ephesians 5:13-14, ESV When anything is exposed by the light, it becomes visible, for anything that becomes visible is light. Therefore it says, “Awake, O sleeper, and arise from the dead.”

Matthew 24:43, ESV Understand this: If the owner of the house had known at what time of night the thief was coming, he would have kept watch and would not have let his house be broken into.

Proverbs 9:10, ESV The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom.

1 Timothy 2:1, ESV I urge that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgivings be made for all people.

A lot of these tie in to my personal testimony too like with my first favorite beach when we lived in Queens, *Rockaway*. Since He is God Almighty for whom all things are possible and for whom all things (Matt. 19:26) and for whom all things were created (Col. 1:16), I discern that anyone who's born again could take the same material (song, book, movie, *whatever*) and discern God's hand in it as it ties in to *their* personal testimony along with the testimony of the body of Christ, and world, the big picture. That's how He works with the Bible, the *living* Word. He speaks to those who are listening through the same passages tying it in to totally different circumstances because He is able. Oh for “the manifold wisdom of God” (Eph. 3:10, YLT).



But, again, He reveals what He wants, when He wants, how he wants, and to whom He wants. So, no, I can't see His hand or hear His voice in *everything* all the time. I think we *would* go mad if that's how it worked! It can be bad enough as it is when He's trying to get through to us so that He won't leave us alone! It's the reason Francis Thompson wrote a poem calling Him *The Hound of Heaven*. He just won't quit!

We are the Champions, Queen. [Queen - We Are The Champions \[Lyrics\] \(youtube.com\)](#) This is too obvious! Well, the title is, but He's mocking us in it. *We mean to go on and on...and keep on fighting til the end* as we've been doing. But—at the same time—He's revealing the flip side of it, *we will go on and on and keep on fighting til the end* (spiritually) because “His Bride [will make] herself ready” (Rev. 19:7, ESV). You *should* clearly hear Satan's voice in this one, along with the voice of the Lord—my friends.

Hotel California, the Eagles. [Eagles - Hotel California \(Lyrics\) \(youtube.com\)](#) It's about a *dark lonely road* (Matt. 7:14 below) in a *desert wasteland* (2 Thess. 2:2-3 below) with a shimmering *light* (John 8:12 & Matt. 5:14 below) and “rushing might wind” (Acts 2:2, KJV) in the person’s hair (that Hound since the expression is *You’re getting in my hair!*). And in these interpretations, just as in the Bible, the passage is at times speaking of one person and at other times another person, or the same person...so, I’m the one riding the bike on this very dark and deserted highway and then also the one who shows people the way (who are also on that bike). I’m sure you know the song. Then there’s a warm/great “smell” of Someone popping someone(s) on the butt (Rev. 3:9 below). I know that because *colitas* means tails in Spanish, as in God encouraging me because He *will* discipline those He loves being that He “will not leave the guilty unpunished” (Nahum 1:3, NIV). *Ha!*

Matthew 7:14, ESV For the gate is narrow and the way is hard that leads to life, and those who find it are few.

2 Thessalonians 2:2-3, ESV The day of the Lord...will not come, unless the rebellion comes first.

John 8:12, ESV I am the light of the world.

Matthew 5:14, ESV You are the light of the world.

Revelation 3:9, ESV They will learn that I have loved you.

So right after I left André’s house when he was so cold and mean and I’d spent **OVER A YEAR** praying for him and writing a book for him, to bless him, I drove over to the *Community Forklift*, a reuse warehouse, on my way home which is just a couple miles from his house. It’s what I’d planned on doing since I was looking for cheap stuff to use as trellises for my garden, taking it outdoors having done hydroponics. And as I was holding back the tears I then heard Him coming over the speakers encouraging me. It’s what He’s repeatedly done having first informed me through Bill way back when, that it’s what He *would* be doing, “The LORD your God is with you...He will take great delight in you; in his love he will...rejoice over you with singing” (Zeph. 3:17, NIV). The Lord had given me the interpretation for the song years before, like 2009ish, and was now reminding me of it, of what He’ll be doing because “He does not leave the guilty unpunished” (Ex. 34:7, NIV). And I’d immediately understood about the “warm smell of colitas” because my brother was ALWAYS messing with me, wrestling me down and tying me up and doing “Chinese water torture” on me when we were kids and being an overall *Dennis the Menace* so that one day while I was in the living room he ran past me followed by my mother running after him and yelling with a broom. Translation I’M GOING TO WHOOP YOUR BAD LITTLE BEHIND! On top of that, the Lord provided enough conduit for me at the warehouse for half a dozen trellises at less than \$1 each when they sold for \$5 at that time. I paid less than \$20 as opposed to \$90, which I would have *never* spent. And having tried loads of other methods since then, these types of trellises are BY FAR the best: super durable, sturdy, and versatile. So yeah, He ministered to me because I *love* getting a good deal and He knows that.



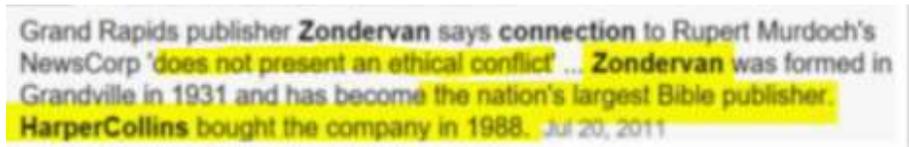
That *smell* has been rising up through the air for me—and getting stronger—ever since He gave me this ministry at *Eagle*. And the eagle (both the bird and that church) represents the body of Christ who *will* learn to fly like the eagles, unlike how we’ve been flying, like chickens. It was *Eagle’s* signature Scripture. “Those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint” (Isa. 40:31, NIV). I even surprise myself that I still get fired up for the Lord—which is especially true when He has me working on something fun like these interpretations. Humor is a really powerful tool! And when it’s coming from God! WOW. OK! *I’m not depressed cuz You’re gonna WHOOP EM! Can’t wait, Lord! Can’t wait!*

And every time I think of Kerry Bowman’s face when he finally gets enlightened...always makes me laugh. He’s the worst since as “Head Pastor” he knew better. He could have prevented so much of the hell the world has experienced in the last two decades! And writing that made me very sober. That guy is gonna weep BITTERLY (Matt. 26:75).

Anyhow, in this song they stab *the beast* repeatedly with our steely knife He calls a sword ([Heb. 4:12 below](#))—unable to kill him since only God, Jesus, the Master, could do that. But He won't. He's *not* a murderer. And all the born again will become prisoners here—in the Lord's *hotel*—of their own free will; like *hiding under the shadow of His wings* ([Ps. 17:8](#)). A hotel is for a temporary short stay—and there's not much time left before He returns, and this world is NOT our Home so we'll finally treat it like the hotel that it was meant to be. And those “pretty boys” she/me has are the spiritual cowards who He calls friends so that they're technically my friends too, though they act like enemies. So as the song says, I got a lot of 'em, loads of people who can't stand me or ignore me, have no use for me, who are actually “friends.” *Pretty pretty* as in super feminine as in super cowardly, the chickens who need to learn to fly like eagles. Pronto!

[Hebrews 4:12, ESV](#) For the word of God is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing to the division of soul and of spirit, of joints and of marrow, and discerning the thoughts and intentions of the heart.

And the more you've researched Church history the more dots you can connect, as with 1969 (in the song)—which ties to Anton LaVey and the Satanic Bible. I didn't know it when I was interpreting the song, so I asked Him what happened in 1969 in relation to His vision, His plan, and found out *that's* what happened, that's when the Satanic Bible was first published. And while it was initially published by Avon, Zondervan became the culprit. *No we don't join light with darkness, we just publish copies of God's Bible along with the Satanic Bible* ([Jer. 17:9](#)). *It's not a problem* ([Matt. 7:5](#)).



Avatar (2009). It's a love story about the apocalypse and how we ruin everything for being super shallow. (If you actually know the Word, you can plug in the Scriptures yourself.) But it's also about how He has given us new bodies and a new kingdom. The people are facing their biggest battle to date so that the one they viewed as a total moron straddled the magnificent creature, moving them to have a change of heart. Except they go overboard and bow down to him like they did to Paul and Barnabas—and how Christians do with pastors so it's a sure bet they'll do it to those who open up this ministry. In any case,



having straddled the beast, the lead character unites them and leads them with the help of his “brother” to gain the victory. So while the people pray without actually believing Ewa/God is able or willing to answer them, *telling* their new leader that's how it is, he has the faith to believe—enough to pray anyhow—so that his prayers *are* answered. In turn, the girl who has gone from hating him to loving him to hating him sings *I See You*, *finally* viewing and *valuing* him as Ewa/God does. And it was just as Ewa/God had revealed to her in the *very* beginning by having anointed the man for the task at hand before her very own eyes—reminding us of Mary and her lack of faith and of Eagle and their lack of faith.

The Secret Life of Walter Mitty (2013). This is another love story with a lead character who everyone thinks is a total moron but who has a very different side to him others know nothing about. Being EXTREMELY detail oriented, he saves the day as they deal with the end of Life. And, naturally, there are some phenomenal jerks in the picture, along with an icon hardly anyone has ever seen who's his good friend.



Exam (2009). This one is also focused on the details—what the body of Christ was supposed to be focused on. Had we done it as a group we would have seen TONS MORE than what I've seen. Anyhow, it's about a very important test ([Deut. 13:3](#)) and a very quite, very humble and brilliant Man looking for a helper to help Him help the people—someone who plays by His rules. The one who passed the exam and got the job was honorable, thoughtful, and detail oriented. In the movie, there's only one job opening, but we live in reality. However, I am the only one who got *this* job. Obviously.

Seraphim Falls (2006). This one is about seriously lacking forgiveness having been desperately wicked and becoming even more wicked until they *totally* wear themselves out fighting one another. The End. Clearly, it's the history of the world, especially the last 2000 years. And all throughout the movie there are people representing God/and god, even quoting Scripture. Cuz *that's* reality.

Seussical: The Musical (2000). This is a play about some *very little* people (so little/shallow they're microscopic!) who (either them or others, been a long time since we saw it) can't see what some funky bird can see and who helps the little people, not so much because she cares for them (if I remember correctly, she doesn't!), but because she's head over heels in love with an elephant Who's been locked up and remains locked up for the duration of the play until the *very* end. She saves the little people as a gift for her Elephant Man, who loves the tiny little squirts. Doing it she *defeats* a bad cat in a hat. *Gee, I wonder who he represents?*

Fly Like an Eagle, Steve Miller Band. [Fly Like An Eagle- The Steve Miller Band w/ lyrics \(youtube.com\)](#) Again, way too obvious. The most obvious. The One singing the song is The Solution—who we've kept locked up which is why He's singing the song.



I want to fly like an eagle
 They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength;
 they shall mount up with wings as eagles ([Isa. 40:31, KJV](#)).

to the sea
 You will be my witnesses...to the ends of the earth ([Acts 1:8, KJV](#))

Fly like an eagle, let my spirit carry me
 You will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you ([Acts 1:8, KJV](#))

I want to fly like an eagle til I'm free
 Christ loved the church and gave himself for her
 that he might present it to himself a glorious church,
 not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing;
 but that it should be holy and without blemish ([Eph. 5:27, KJV](#))

Oh Lord, through the revolution
 Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God:
 for he hath given you the former rain moderately,
 and he will cause to come down for you the rain,
 the former rain, and the latter rain ([Joel 2:23, KJV](#)).

Feed the babies who don't have enough to eat
Shoe the children with no shoes on their feet
House the people livin' in the street

The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me,
 because the LORD has anointed me to proclaim good news to the poor.
 He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted,
 to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners...
 to comfort all who mourn, and...bestow on them a crown of beauty instead of ashes,
 the oil of joy instead of mourning,
 and a garment of praise instead of a spirit of despair ([Isa. 61:1-3, NIV](#))

Oh Lord, there's a solution
 I urge you to live a life worthy of the calling you have received ([Eph. 4:1, NIV](#)).

Ratatouille (2007). It's about a Master Chef who is only there in Spirit and who wrote an amazing Book. But His staff is made up of hypocrites who can't believe what they say they believe. Still, they do eventually admit their outrageous hypocrisy so that they end up living happily ever after. And the body of Christ is mostly represented by *rats*—which speaks volumes for those who dare hear and not harden their heart. And even worse cooks are represented, the worst antichrists, the non-elect.



So during homeschooling days while we were doing pottery and listening to *Charlotte's Web*, the Lord revealed the parallel between Kerry Bowman, my "pastor" at Eagle, and that rat. Considering the resemblance, the word *uncanny* came to mind so I looked it up since words almost always have a deeper meaning than what we typically consider. I find it not only funny, but *very* satisfying "for it is written, "Vengeance is mine, I will repay, says the Lord" ([Rom. 12:19, ESV](#)), like the warm smell of colitas permeating the air. No one gets away with anything ever! Halleluyah!



Definition of UNCANNY

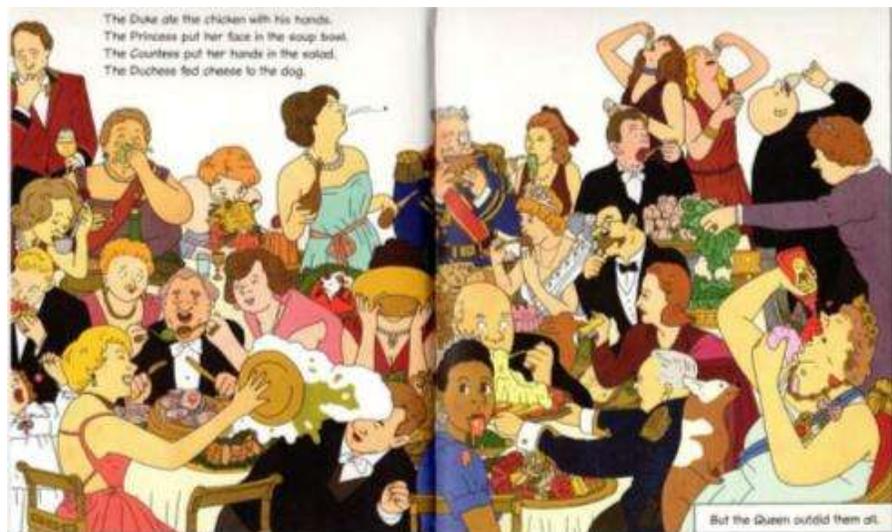
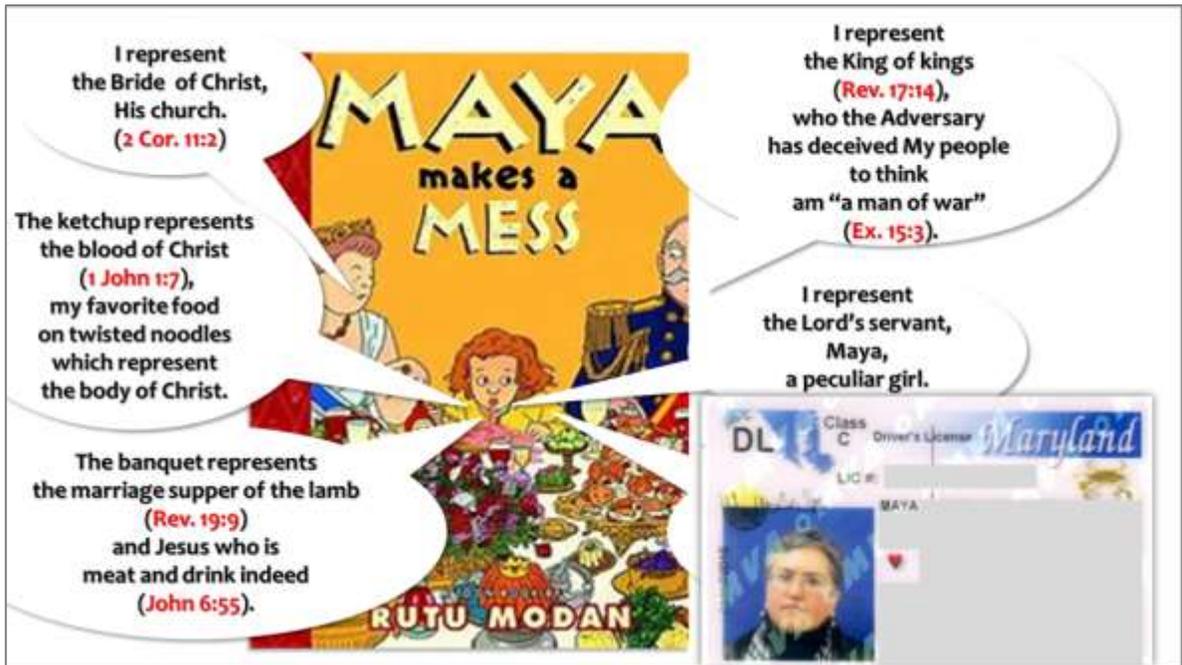
uncannier; uncanniest

- 1 a: **seeming to have a supernatural** character or **origin**: EERIE, MYSTERIOUS
b: being beyond what is normal or expected : suggesting superhuman or supernatural powers • an *uncanny* sense of direction
- 2 chiefly Scotland : SEVERE, **PUNISHING**

***Sheep on a Ship* by Nancy Shaw:** This was one of my favorite series when the girls were in preschool. The sheep are on the wrong ship, serving the wrong captain, and suffer the consequences cuz they're really dumb sheep! But, they are cute, and do eventually make it to land safely—all soggy.



Maya Makes a Mess by Rutu Modan. This is a book He gave me in 2012. The Lord had called me to write a book for leadership at Riverdale Baptist in Largo, MD. And the day I gave it to them, during the sermon the man—their mentoring pastor—said “Prophets have to wait but they’ll experience joy while waiting” letting me know these guys would be like the rest, *not* getting it, it not yet being His “appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**). Then an hour or two later I had this book in my hand, not handed to me by anyone. Needing a break, I’d gone to the library to get a CD to go spend a day at the beach, a book on tape for the road trip since he shore is about two and a half hours away. And, as a homeschooling mom, I’d developed a habit of stopping at the Sale section asking the Lord if He had anything for me. And He did. As soon as I walked into that room this book with my name on it was staring straight at me. It’s a very long comic book geared at 2nd or 3rd graders which, like most of the others, sums up the whole thing in a comical manner. They all sum it up coming at it from a slightly different angle. In this account, the parents, Maya’s *elders*, along with EVERYONE else, look down on Maya because she supposedly does **EVERYTHING** wrong. The only one who doesn’t look down on her is the king. But He *eyeballs* her every move as you see on the cover. The worst of it is that she porks out on Food *embarrassing* them all since they don’t realize that eating Food like a pig is the way to go. But, getting over themselves, **because** the Queen stops and takes a moment to ask questions and LISTENS to what Maya says, they also start porking out—and are delighted in doing it since Food does tastes better when you pork out on it/Him.



Share: Again, when the Lord gave me this book He had us parked at Riverdale Baptist, and there are two key ways you should see His hand in that.

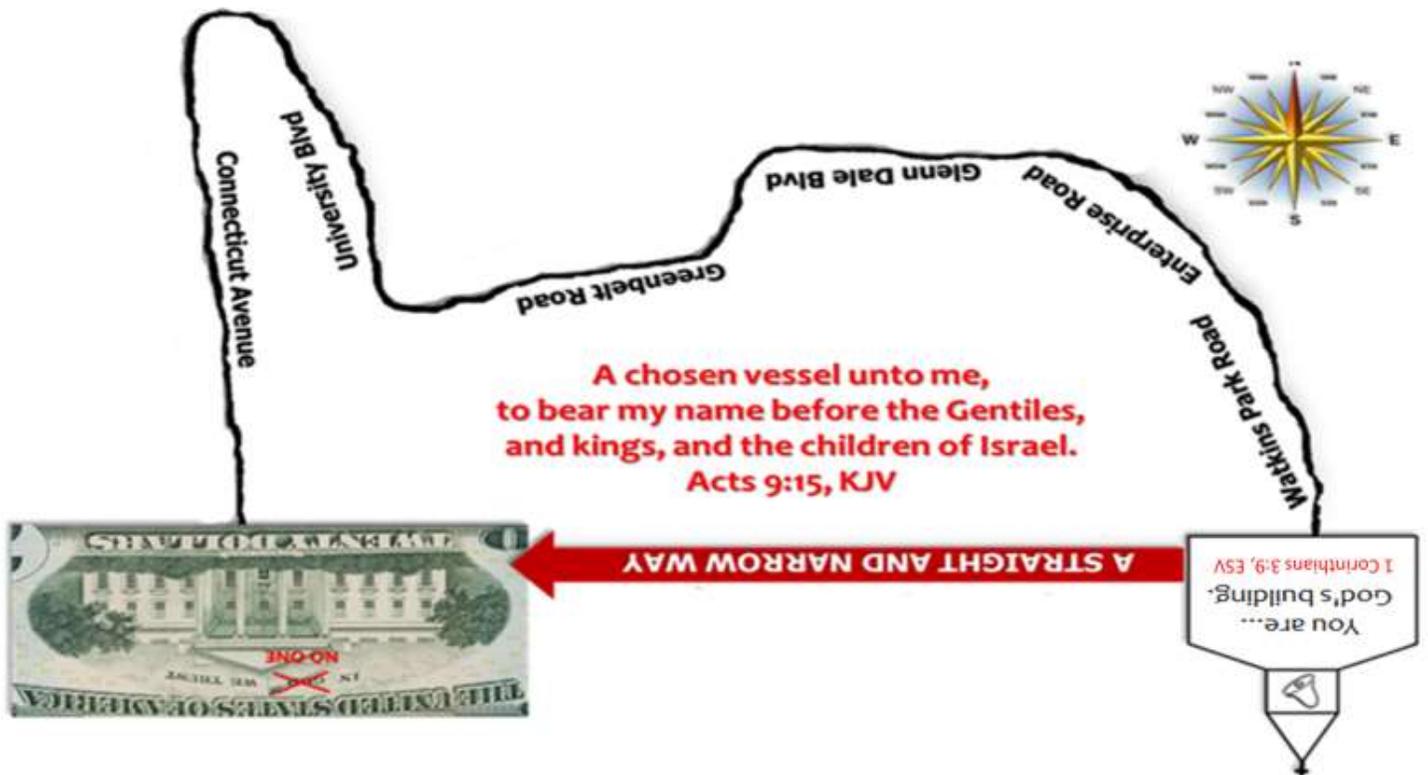
1. When I was doing the interpretation for *Maya Makes a Mess*, I asked Him if He wanted me to share it with them. And His reply couldn't be more clear. I was using several devotionals at the time, one of which was the children's version of *My Utmost*. God knows why! Well, we do know if we have faith in Him. It was to reveal His presence to the mob of born again Christian doubters because it *doesn't* get any clearer than this! I was also reminded in my sleep last night that I was sick of having to weed out the human writing which is so often full of error. As you see, the children's version only has two to three sentences—so less room for error. And, obviously, He meant share it with the whole body of Christ. These interpretations are clearly "rivers of living water."
2. I don't recall the details but for some reason I got out the map and followed the road from that church to see where it would lead me. And that too reveals God's hand. There's more to it since much of my life has taken place on different parts of this road (living, studying, working, and raising my homeschooled children on it)—and it leads to the White House (most important house in the world's only superpower) and reveals an upside down nation, the most important one, *and* an upside down church. It's upside down because we're not even supposed to be worshipping Him in institutional buildings.

Share!
September 2

God doesn't care how good I act on the outside. He doesn't care how many nice things I have. He just wants me to be like Jesus. He doesn't want me to keep my life closed up like a bottle with the top on. He wants me to take the top off and pour myself out. He wants me to share myself.



"He who believes in Me... out of his heart will flow rivers of living water."
John 7:38



Megamind (2010). This is another love story about an evil mastermind destroying the whole town and an even bigger Mind who fakes His own death. And there's a Girl who falls in love with this bad guy but then wakes up to Herself as his mask melts away. And this bad guy, who was educated in a place he mispronounces as Sheol, eventually becomes a good guy. It's funny too in how He gave it to me. I'd been sitting at my desk at night in the family room working on something for Him while they were watching this movie behind me which I could hear and then also see the reflection of on the window since it was dark outside and the curtains were open. While I was doing work for Him, He interrupted me with this work, as He so often does giving me multiple assignments at once. And UNLIKE all born again on my path, I've been willing to set aside the work I'd been doing for Him to *listen* to what He was now saying since we're ALWAYS supposed to follow Him no matter where He's going and how many times He decides to make a turn or walk in circles or WHATEVER—even speak to us through the reflection on the window. It's like the game *Simon Says*. Jesus says and we do, *should* do. So, again, pretty funny. This is a funny movie. Even if it wasn't, it's fun to see God's hand and hear Him speaking to you. Is there *anything* better?! NO! Even if it's a rebuke, there's nothing better! (When you're not a spoiled self-absorbed brat.)

Babette's Feast (1987). This one is the most thorough interpretation. As with all of them, the more you look, the more you see. Again, it's like gardening: the more you pick, the more you get. Basically, while enlightened to the truth being Reformers, they eat stuff that looks and tastes like mud and live their lives focused on this world, becoming increasingly more quarrelsome with time. They're cold. They're blind. They're worldly. They're fearful. They're also serious idolaters. In contrast, Babette, the lead character, does everything she can giving her all, literally, for the one they called Master since the real Master informed her that *this* was how to get the most out of life, using the gifts you've been given. But they think she's serving Satan. SO BLIND. Except they do *finally* get it at the VERY END of the movie, though SUPER SLOW in understanding even though Babette SPELLS IT OUT for them.



Over the centuries, the **lily of the valley** has developed many **meanings**. The fragrant white flowers are often associated with traditional feminine values such as motherhood, purity, chastity and sweetness. ... The **lily of the valley** is also seen as a symbol of humility and a **sign of Christ's second coming**. May 1, 2018

<https://www.ftd.com/blog/share/may-birth-flower>
 May Birth Flower: Lily of the Valley - FTD.com



Beverly Hills Chihuahua (2008). I never had the time to actually do an interpretation for this one—and most got deleted when my computer crashed—but it's also pretty obvious with that rich prissy little princess needing help and a German Shepherd—dogs associated with cops/the law—who's called Delgado, as in skinny, as in narrow, the Way. And there's another dog called called Papi, as in Daddy, Abba. And another one called El Diablo. And the prissy princess is called Chloe. And there's a scene where Chloe and Delgado are walking down a narrow way together (railroad tracks—a pretty dangerous road to be walking along).

What Does the Name Chloe Mean? Chloe, often spelled Chloé or Chloë, means "blooming" or "fertility" agriculture and the harvest, was sometimes

Etymology, origin and meaning of german by Etymonline

GERMAN Meaning: "of the same parents or grandparents," c. 1300, from Old French *germain* "own, full; born of the same... See definitions of *german*."

Chloe: Name Meaning, Origin, Popularity - Verywell Family



Message in a Bottle, The Police. [The Police - Message In A Bottle - The Lyric Video - YouTube](#). It's a cry for help; my prayer. And the cry of a world full of desperate souls "for we know that the whole creation has been groaning together in the pains of childbirth until now" (**Rom. 8:22, ESV**). It's the Lord's SOS and this ministry is His "bottle," the SOS He's sent out to the world of insanely hypocritical Christians.

Needing/Getting and Others. Before I wrote those summaries I'd written this thinking I'd just give you these graphics, so I'll leave it. (I'd forgotten I'd done this.) And there are more but those are the ones that came to mind. And

Here are some fun tidbits from the movies *Beauty and the Beast* (1991), *Frozen* (2013), *Ratatouille* (2007), and this song by [OK Go - Needing/Getting - Official Video \(youtube.com\)](#).

For example, if you listen to *Needing Getting* while taking your thoughts captive to Christ, and watching the screen, you *should* be able to see that the Lord is seriously making fun of us, His Girl, His Bride, for whom He's been waiting to change—for years. Except "He who is sitting in the heavens doth laugh, The Lord doth mock at them" (**Ps. 2:4, YLT**). So while He's mocking us, at the same time, He's helping us. The better you know Scripture, the more you should see. What He's singing in the graphic is coming from Him since Christians focus horizontally on people rather than vertically on Him. That's been one of the biggest rebukes they have for me, I supposedly don't love people, when I obviously do. And *He's* not that dumb—waiting for us to change! We're the dummies for not changing, for doing like Peter *before* he was born again for which the Lord said to him "Get behind me, Satan!" (**Matt. 16:23, ESV**). So He's *making* us change, will be convicting the body of Christ, His Bride, His Girl, to change.



Hi!
We're the
Love Experts!

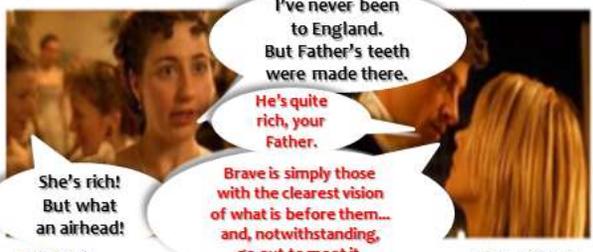
Yeah, a
"peculiar people"
(1 Peter 2:9, KJV).



Frozen (2013). There's a queen with supernatural powers everyone was afraid of so they call on the Love Experts.



Ratatouille (2007). A movie about a very unlikely creature—a rat—knowing how to cook really well for listening to a Spirit, and some outrageous hypocrites since they profess to believe the Master Chef's book, *Anyone Can Cook*. Eventually all the rats get cleaned up and live in Paradise.



Kate & Leopold (2001). It's a love story with a time warp and a very old Man looking for a worthy Bride who has to take a leap of faith.

Exam (2009). It's about an illness killing everyone and a "magic bullet" developed by a very quiet and humble Man who's a genius. So while it seems like there's no hope. There's Hope.

Another good song that is *really* obvious is this Broadway number: [Darius de Haas- "King of the World" \(youtube.com\)](#). When we went to see *Seussical*, at the end of the play the kids did a dance number to it. You should definitely listen to this one. It's so clear! And should be *very* convicting.

To sum it up, when you get down to it today's born again are *just* like the lost since the lost think we're delusional because they can't see what we see, make the connection that Jesus is God. And they're WRONG. And it's actually very easy to see that Jesus is God because He made it a no-brainer for us by having Jesus fulfill 351 Old Testament Messianic prophecies. And it's *just* as easy to hear Jesus speaking to us ([John 10:27 below](#)) IF we're **genuinely** interested.

John 10:27, ESV My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.

Note: Since we're so short on time and I'm so sick of this and the videos for the biblical interpretations take so much time to make, I'm going to put the written content up on my website first and then the videos will go up as time permits.

The Wrestler

The Lord has behaved with me—and with us—like my brother. As kids we loved wrestling ([Gen. 32:24-26 below](#)). And my brother ridiculed THE MESS OUT OF ME (as I did him). He'd even say stuff like "Are you really THAT dumb?!" when I asked for help with my homework. "You're not THAT DUMB are you?!" He'd often pin me down and tie me up with rope for his Chinese water torture (as he called it). "Are you really *that* weak?!" "Can you take it? Can you TAKE IT?!" On and on. But after my father died it became more of a word war, still mostly having fun insulting each other. And we wrestled until I was in my early twenties. Then I became born again which trashed our friendship, as it has all of my friendships. The Lord clearly used my brother, more than anyone, as prep work and training. Because, it's also how the body of Christ has treated me. (It's also how the demons treated me.) And Jesus, our Brother, is saying "Are you still so dull?" ([Matt. 15:16, NIV](#)). And the correct answer is No! Because all born again "have the mind of Christ" ([1 Cor. 2:16, ESV](#)). Having made Satan "the ruler of this world" ([John 12:31, YLT](#)), it's like the Lord placed us in the ring with him to see if *we* could take it. Or are we going to cower away like little babies, behave like chickens instead of the eagles He created us to be. He says, "You will be hated by all for my name's sake. But the one who endures to the end will be saved" ([Matt. 10:22, ESV](#)). And "as for the cowardly...their portion will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death" ([Rev. 21:8, ESV](#)). Again, that is not fire burning hell but the fire of refinement, the "refiner's fire" ([Mal. 3:2, ESV](#)). He wants us to allow Him to convict us to die to self *before* we physically die. If not, we'll have to do as "the second death."

And the funny part is that the "I know everything" balloon in the graphic is verbatim what my brother used to say. It was his favorite line. It's how Satan thinks, and what most born again seem to think. So...not so funny. Well, it is 'funny' that we think we know it all!

Genesis 32:24-26, ESV Jacob was left alone. And a man wrestled with him until the breaking of the day...Then he said, "Let me go, for the day has broken." But Jacob said, "I will not let you go unless you bless me."



What most born again Christians are doing is what most homeschoolers are doing around here. In our county, (when we were homeschooling more than a decade ago) we had to have a government official look over our work twice a year. There was one official for the whole county responsible for 5000, either kids or families, at that time. So one year this “Christian” offered me a job as her assistant. She’d been impressed since I’d always prepare a gigantic 3-ring binder for each girl separated by subjects—typically more than a dozen. I’d type up a page for each subject of the textbooks we were using and/or official classes they were taking somewhere else (piano, dance, pottery, swimming, wood turning, volunteer work, paid work, etc.), and provide several examples of assignments and tests taken, often with graphics, especially for a science fair, history fair, or art project. But to my shock, she tells me that most people just dump out a large brown paper grocery bag on the kitchen floor with old crumpled up assignments, and called it done! In contrast, I’d taken my cue from a homeschooler at Andrews Air Force base. It’s the one thing I like about the military—*super* organized. It was one of my favorite classes in college: The Sociology of Work. So while we have been called as “soldier[s]” (2 Tim. 2:3, ESV) serving in the army of God Most High, most of today’s born again Christians are *brown bagging* it! It’s like a scene from some war movie (I’m thinking *Platoon*, maybe) where the seasoned soldiers are watching the new recruits who just arrived and pegging which ones wouldn’t last a day—not in this war (pretty sure it was Vietnam). And that’s how it’s been so that I haven’t been able to get through to even one professing Christian in 27 years, *all* dead in the water.

Father, without Your help the body of Christ will *obviously* **NEVER** actually honor Jesus. So my eyes are on YOU.

Amen.



notmocked@gmail.com

Right after uploading this book and editing the video for *We Will Rock You* again, as led by the Lord, I was enlightened to the fact that YouTube changed their 60 second requirement on video shorts to three minutes. And it’s amazing how much information you can cram into just 26 seconds when you put it in musical format while providing the Scriptures: [Words in Red #Shorts #evangelism #gospel #falsedoctrine](#). And since people are more addicted to shorts, I feel compelled to rework them all. I’m mostly taking the songs I wrote and just chunking them down to 3 to 5 shorter songs, no choruses, and running them through the AI program again. While *Suno* tends to do much better at keeping it shorter as compared to *Tunee*, if you put the request in the prompt to “keep it as short as possible” *Tunee*’s not bad. They also bumped up their free credits to nearly 400 per day! However, I’m mostly using *Suno* since I paid for it and can, therefore, create *Personas* wasting less time getting the type of sound/genre I want. Still, there’s no excuse for born again Christians to not take advantage of such an amazing free resource, unless He clearly tells you *not* to. To add the Scriptures I use *Camtasia* which you can get for \$39/year, and *Wondershare Filmora*, is free. I also got the video background for free from *Canva* (I think). The body of Christ needs to mature quickly and flood the world with the Truth, and this is how the Lord has shown me to do it. While I have very few views right now, I have the faith to believe that at His “appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV) that will change, not just for more views but what matters, actual *conviction* in those viewers. And that’s on Him, not me. All any of us are required to do is obey the Lord’s leading. “God g[ives] the growth” (1 Cor. 3:6, ESV).

